## THE

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

(6). Literature, HISTORX, Molitics, ().

Qitits. Mnanners z (Amusements of ibe itge.) Simul et jucunda et idonea dicere vitæ

Chilolocical locicty of condon.
VOL.VIII for 1785.

Binted for T. Sewell Cornhill 1785 .



$$
(26+8)=2+1+3
$$

$$
\operatorname{lín}^{2} \text { is? }
$$



3326


## THE

## European Magazine, A ND

## LONDON R EVIEW;

## CONTAINING THE

LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE. By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

$$
\text { For J U L Y, } \quad 1785 .
$$

[Embellifhed with, i. A beautiful Frontispiece, reprefenting Liberty and her Attendants. 2. An elegantly-engraved Titie-page and Vicnette. 3. A ftriking Likenefs, engraved by Angus, of the Right Hon, Henry Dundas, Ef́q. And 4. A Perfpective View, in Quarto, of the new Public Offices in the Inner Court of Somerset Place.]
containtnc,

Preface
An Account of the Right. Hon: Henry Dundas, Efq.
The Political State of the Nation, and of Europe, for July, No. XVII.
Inftances of Modern Puetical Imitation
Memoirs of General James Oglethorpe
Defcription of Perfefield, the feat of Mr . Morris, near Chepftow, in Monrnouthfhire
Fragments by Leo. No. III. On Spenfer's Faerie Queene
On Diligence _-
On Friendfhip : a Fragment $\quad 19$
Letter from the late Archbifhop Secker to a Clergyman who applied to him for Advice on his Son's becoming a Calvinift ib. On the bad Effects of fome of the prefent Modes of Female Drefs
Anecdotes of Mattiew Green, Author of ${ }^{23}$ the Spleen, a Poem, scc.
The Talifman of Truth : a Tale
Conjectures 28
The London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors.
Poems upon feveral Occafions, Englifh, Italian, and Latin, with Tranflations. By John Milton. With critical and explanatory Notes, \&c. by Thomas Warton, F. T. C.
The Antiquities of England and Wales. By Francis Grofe, Efq. F. R. S. Vols. III. and IV.

Landfcapes in Verfe: taken in Spring. By the Author of Sympathy
Arctic Zoology. By Tho. Pennant, Eiq.
2 Vols.

Page | The Paphiad; or Kenfington Gardens Page 44. The Paphiad ; or Kenfington Gardens 44 The Pittiad ; or, Poetico-political Hiftory of William the Second. In five Cantos. By Timothy Twifting, Efq. with fe-veral other Publications. 45-46
Parliamentary Journal : including Lords Debates on the Irifh Propofitions 47
-Commons Debates on the Hawkers and Pedlars and Servants Tax Bills-Claims of American Loyalifts - Tobacco Trade Bill-BBill for regulating the Police of the Metropolis, \&cc. \&c. 49 Probationary Odes for the Laureathip No. XIII. By the Rt. Hon. Lord Vifcount M-$5^{8}$

No. XIV. By E-I-dT-W-,

L - H - C - of Great Britain 59

$$
\text { - Another by the fame. } 65
$$

No. XV. By the Rev. Dr. P-it-n ..... 62
No. XVI. A fecond Ode by the Right
Hoin. Lord M- ..... 65

On the Progreis of Gardening. By the Hon. Daines Barrington
Theatrical Journal ; containing, Fable of, and Prologue and Epilogue to, Turk and no Turk
Poetry : including Poctical Epifle to Lu-cinda-An Elegiac Poem, tranflated from the Saxon, by J. CampbellThe Rofe, \&cc. \&c. \&c.
Parody : a Fragment, fuppofed to be written by the Marquis of Graham *) 76

$$
\text { Criticifms on the Rolliad, No. XVI. } 73
$$

Monthly Chronicle, Theatrical Regifer,
Marriages, Obituary, Prices of Stocks;
State of the Weather, \&cc. \&cc.

## L. O N D O N:

Printedfor scatcherd and whitaker, Ave-Mariatant; J. SEVELL, Conuill; and J. DEBRETt, Picgadilly.


ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS to CORRESPONDENTS.
G.C. certainly does us no more than juatice when he fuppofes that the Poem he mentions never came to our hands. The two pieces he has now fent fhall be inferted next Month.

Mr. Buxton Lawn's Letter came too late to make the alteration he defired. His piece was already printed.

To this and every other Correfpondent we muft obferve, that we always felect for the Magazine, and begin to priat before the 15 th ; nothing, therefore, but what is temporary can be admitted after that time.
F. K.-Y.C.-Ciba los Thompfon-The Ode to His Majefy-Cbrifophoridos-Selden-Amator Mufarum-An Eflay on Libels, which would take up half a Magazine-Garrick's Gboff, and others are received, and fhall be attended to.

If $H$. G. will read the $4^{\text {th }}$ line of the firft ftanza of his Poem to any friend, he will be $\mathrm{Ca}_{2}$ tisfied that it would not be for our intereft or his reputation to infert it.

# THEATRICALREGISTER. <br> H A Y-M A R K E T. 

July CEPARATE Maintenance-Son-in-
I. $D$

Law
2. Maid of the Mill-Mogul Tale
4. Jealous Wife-The Agreeable Surprize
5. Suicide-Son-in-Law
6. Spanifh Barber-Hunt the Slipper
7. Two Connoiffeurs--Agreeable Surprize
8. Englifh Merchant-Peeping Tum
9. Tark and no Turk-Nature will Prevail
71. Turk and no Turk-Mayor of Garrat.
12. Seeing is Believing-Turk and no Turk
5.3. Hamlet-Giant's Caufeway

I4. Turkand no Turk-Beggar onHorfeback
15. Turk and no Turk-Peeping Tom
16. Jealous Wife-Hunt the Slipper
18. Englifh Merchant-Agreeable Surprize
19. Young Quaker-Flitch of Bacon
20. Manager in Diftrefs-Giant's Caufeway

2I. Turk and no Turk - Author.
22. Summer Amufement-Mayor of Garrat
23. Turk and no Turk-Dence is in Him
25. Turk and no Turk-Harlequin Teague
26. All's Well that Ends Well-Green Room
27. Tuik and no Turk-Giant's Caufeway
28. All's Well that Ends Well--Giant's Caufeway

FAHRENHEIT's THERMOMETER in the open AIR, at NOON, fronting the North, Highgate.


## $P R E F A C$.

1T is with no finall fatisfaction that the Editors of Thes European Magazine, on the introduction of a New Volume, can addrefs the Publick with the confidence of having endeavoured to obtain their favour, and the felfcongratulation of finding themfelves poffeffed of the object of their ambition; of feeing their efforts crowned with fuccefs, and, by that fuccefs, feeling themfelves fimulated to afpire to ftill higher degrees of excellence in their Work, than they have hitherto reached.

During the courfe of the laft fix months, they have experienced io decided a preference over many of their competitors, that they would efteem themfelves greatly deficient in gratitude, fhould they omit to acknowledge the favour and encouragement with which they have been honoured. The great increafe both in their fale and in their correfpondents, leave them no room to doubt, that their general conduet meets with the approbation of thofe they are defirous of pleafing; and they can, without hefitation, affure the Pubinek, that there will be no relaxation in their efforts to render The European Macazine a Repofitory worthy the attention of the Learned, ufeful to the Uninformed, pleafing to the Young, and infructive to every one into whofe hands it may chance to fall.

The laft time they had an opportunity of addrefing the Publick, they hinted their intention of making fome improvements in the execution of their plan: One of thefe, viz. the Enlargement of the Obituary, fo as to comprehend a fuller account of the eminent perfons who die in the courfe of the month, they are happy to find meets with general approbation. This will be further attended to and itnproved; and, by the affiftance of individuals, whofe aid is folicited, may ultimately form a compleat Repofitory of the kind, ufeful for reference, and calculated to affitt future biographers in their refearches.

For the temporary performances which they have introduced, as the Rolifad, Probationary Odes, \&x., they

## $P R E F A C E$.

have received fo many acknowledgments from various quarters, as leave them no room to doubt the propriety of this part of their plan. They wifh only to have it obferved, that it is from no party views that thefe celebrated performances have been inferted. It is merely from their merit, in a literary point of view. They fhould have felt the fame farisfaction, in preferving any compofitions of the fame degree of excellence on the oppofite fide; but it has unaccountably happened, that the writers in favour of Government have by no means difplayed equal abilities with their opponents. Whenever any peiformances deferving remembrance thall hereafter appear, towards whatever fide in politicks they may chance to incline, they will not be neglected by The Eurobean Magazine.

Having made thefe obfervations, it remains only to repeat their acknowledgments to the Publick for their candour and encouragement. The fame means which have obtained them favour will be unremittingly purfued; and while they continue to exert their endeavours, they are confident of experiencing that applanfe which always follows induftry, and is the means of iucreafing it. At a time when one of their rivals bath withdrawn from the Publick, and others are evidently about to follow his example, the Editors of The European Magazine, convinced that their Publicarion will not fuffer by being compared with any of their competitors, either with refpect to Plates, Printing, or Paper, wifh only to fand or fall, as their merits thall be fettled by fuch comparifon.

ERRATA in Vol. VII.
Dage 431, Col. 2. Line 24, for $.524288 \times-\frac{3}{2} \times \frac{2}{3}$, \&c. read $.524288 \div \frac{3}{2}=$ $.786432=F ;$
-432, in the Col. of the Dia tonic Scale, oppofite B. VII. foi 668704 , read .5668704.

- 435 , in the Nöte - jor "E with I2 fharps, or C with I2 flats," resd, - E with eleven fharps, or C with ten flats - (compare with p. $432^{*}$, col. 1 . endi of ad paragraph). - And for "with F fat or Bfat," - read, to F nat, oi B rat.; - thatt isq both natural.
- 437 line 36 , for there is found $\hat{3}$, cad there ars fowis 2 .


# THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, <br> A N D <br> LONDON REVIEW; FOR JULY, ${ }^{1785}$. 

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## An ACCOUNT of the Right Honourable HENRYDUNDAS, Efq.

[With an excellent Likenefs of him.]

OF the various roads to riches and honours, that which has been found to be the moft certain, and the moft profitable, has been through parliamentary interef. This has been proved on many occafions to be a fubititute for talents, virtues, character, fortune, in fhort every requifite which ought to entitle a perfon to refpect, every quality which fhould claim regard. If, when united to a mean underftanding and defpicable qualifications, it gives fuch confequence and has fuch effects, we need not wonder that, with brighter abilities, it fhould lead their poffeffor to the highert ftations in the ftate, and overcome many obitacles which would feem to ftand in the way of fuccefs.

To a provincial accent, and no very graceful manner, it has been objected that the Sentleman whofe portrait we have given this month, is not celebrated for uniformity of conduct. He has been the defender equally of Lord North and Mr. Fitt's adminittrations, and under each has held very lucrative employments; yet nuder thefe circumftances, by no means advantageous ones, he is confidered as one of the chief fupports of adminiftration, whofe meafures he defends with energy, ability, and fuccefs.

Henry Dundas is of a family in Scotland Which has been long known in the courts of law there. His anceftors have been eminent in juridical knowledge, and they have often billed the highert feats of juriifprudence. Mr. Dundas was educated at Edinburgh, and bewith to practife the law in his native country with fome degree of fuccefs. At the general election in the year $\mathbf{i} 774$, he was returned Member for Euinburgh, and in fpite of the
difadvantages before-mentioned, foon rendered himfelf confpicnous in the Houfe of Commons. A few years fince he managed an enquiry into the conduct of the Eat India Company, and took mucl pains to be compleatly mafter of the fubject. He purfued this examination with fo much ardour, that fome benefit was expected to be derived to the public from his exertions on this fubject, which, to the difappointment of the world, hath not yet been realized.

Mr. Dundas, during Lord North's adminiftration, was one of the moft violent oppolers of the Americans. In one of the debates on this fubject, he made ufe of the word Alarvation, by which he has fince been diftinguifhed from other gentlemen of the fame name in the Houle of Commons. He is at prefent confidered as fecond only to the Premier, and fupports Govermment with great ability and application. He has been Lord Advocate of Scotland and joint: Keeper of the Signet, and is at prefent Treafurer of the Navy, a place of confiderable emolument. In private life he is reprefenced as open, eafy, and communicative, by fome even to indifcretion. By nature indolent, luxurious, and jocular, he is fomething of a bon vivant, and a quondam friend has lwely hinted, that he has been by no means unmindful of providing for his family. With the facility which he poffeffes of airociating with men of different politics, he will probably at all times be in power, and he has qualifications which every Miniter will find for his advantage to avail himfelf of, and to fecure for his adnainiftration.

# The POLITICAL STATE of the NATION and of EUROPE. 

No. XVII.

IN the courfe of tis's month the Lorls have gone through the evidence brought to their bar, by Manufacturers and others, in fupport of rumerons petations againft the Irifh Commercial Regulations; and have al'o finiBed their deliberations and debates on that very extraordinaly fubjec. After making fundy amendments to the Propofitions on the motion of the Minitry, and not one fuggefed by the Minority, their Lordhips have honoured them with their approbation, and returned them to the Commons; who in their turn have rejected the Lords amendments and amended them their own way, to the fame parport and tenor, however, with thofe of the Lords; which left amendments it feems their Lordhaps have acquiefced ia. We forbear makiag any comments upon thefe ceremonials, and fhall leave our readrs to make their own obvious icmarks upor them, as they muft naturally occur in the recital.

What we would principally advert to, is the magnitude of the olject, and the unaveriable confequences that mult enfue upon the pofing thefe Refelutions into a law, binding upon both Kingdoms of Britain and Ifeland. Epon this important fubject we have been pretty copious in former Macazines, in hopes we fhould bave no more octafion to enlarge any farther upon it Notwithftanding we have carefully read and perufed all the de. bates, arguments, and preceedings of both Houfes, which we have been able to come at, we have not met with any thing like argument fufficient to alter our opinion, or to remove one of the numerous objections we have raifed againft this new fyitem now pending. Indeed in this we have been extuemely difappointed, expecting either that ouk objections woukd have been attended to, or that fuperior argument and found reafoning would have removed them out of the way. In neither of thefe bave we been gratifiel. They itand in full force, not removed, not weakenel. Yanous other objections rife to our view from day to day; among others, the immenfe dificuity that this fytten, if once eftablified, will throw in the way of all future intended traties between Great Britain and all foreigis petentates whatfoever : but it is to no purpuie at this time to faart thein ; they mait therefore be referved to that eritical time when the finifhing hand is propofed to be pue to then, according to the plan of our pointive, peremptory, allfufficient, at leaft felf-fuficient Mininer.

We mut now look for our deliverance from this dreaded commercial armangernent, to the alterations and amendmens already made in many efientind parts of tbofe ficfolutions, through the prevailing force and eta-
cacy of the evidence adduced by our worthy fpirited Manufacturers, the only bedy of men who have vigorounly, regularly, and fyftematically maintained their country's caufe in common with their own, againtt this very alarming intended innovation andi inroad upon their deareft and moft valuable interefts. Thefe alterations, called amendments, will probably be fo ill-relifhed by 1 ififmen, that they will fend them back bere to be re-amended or new modelled, before they can meet with general approbation in Ireland, of the armed and unamed Parliament, and the body of the Irith people. For we may talk here as the pleafe, but the armed farliament of that hingdom has given efficacy to the R:folutions of the unarmed Parliament, wirh fome people on this fide of the water, or we fhouid have had fome better arsuments than thofe ufed hy fome of our great orators, thus-" I tremble for the confequesices of thofe Refolutions not being trapfinited from hence to Ireland;" and fuch like infmuations, Certainly thofe people in Ireland who had affurances given them of the original cleven Kefolutions being remitted them unaltered, cimot cordially embrace the new twenty Refolutions in the prefent tate. They muft therefore reject them in toto, or mend them their own way ; or form an entire new fring of Refolutions to he fent over here for approbasion and confirmation, all which will give tinie sild apportunity of further inveftigation and rinute difcufion. The fourth article, as it now hands, comprehending a new fpecies of lesiflation, one legiflature logifiating for another; is an infumountable objection to ahl Iribnien who entertain an adequate idea of inclependency, and are in love with it. Here then we will reft this caufe for the prefent.

The Minifter has not yet got over all his difficulties with the Budget. His rapidity in carlyisug tis thop-tax through both Houfes, has wet removed obftructions arifing from an unexpected quarter, more ferious and alarming to Miniftiy than the ?hutting the foop doors and the parquinades on the windows of Weftminter; the Commiffeners appointed to carry this unpopular aet into execution havr ing declined the tafk, and publicly expreffed their difapprobation of it. This is a new difficulty for the Premier to grapple with. The Englifh people will so great lengths in leadingAtrings, hut are not eafily driven. He fhould therefore have taken fpecial care always to keep the lead, and he might have led them wherefoever it might have been expedient and faitary for the kinglom. The Maidentax too has paffed into a law: how that will be received and bow it will operate, time whuf evince:

The American Ambaffador remains pretty quiet, nor do we hear he figures away much at Court. Perhaps the modefty of the man cannot bear the full blaze of that fun whom he and his coadjnitors have canfed to go down in the weftern hemifphere. Report fays he has looked eaftward, and rignified a longing for fome of the Indian forbididen fruit: how far that longing will be gratified is not competent for us to decide; we muft wait the event. One thing we know, nothing is too abfurd for modern Miniters to do, or fuffer to be done.

We think the firft object which our Minifters floould have prefented to the new Ambarfador's attention, ouglit to have been the American Loyalifts, and the redrefs of their grievances and fufferings, incurred by the Provifional Articles, and the infraction of thofe Articles, feeble as they were. The little provifion that was therein made for them ought to have been fairhfully performed, thefore he was fuffered to fet foot on Eritifh ground.

Inftead of that, our pliable Minifters are making a lottery to provide for thofe men, and thereby bringing multitudes of more claimants ahout their ears, as we fuggefted in our laft. Nay, if report fays true, we are actually going to fend Commiffioners to America, for the purpofe of arljufting claims of that fort ; that is, in plain Englifh, to pick up more claimants, of whom we doubt not they will find vaft multitudes, enough to take off a fum equal to the national debt, if We had fuch a fum of money in hand inftead of owing it.

The commotion of the Spaniards feems to fubrive in the Bay of Honduras and on the Murquito thore ; it is time all animofities on that icore fhould be at an end: it has been ans exuberant fource of mifchief; may it be io no more!

The Spaniards begin to find that they have got worfe neighbours in their new allies than their old enemies: the boundaries of the two Floridas and the navigation of the Miffifippi are become no fmall bones of contention between thefe two tenacious parties. It is much if their friendfhip does not turn to enmity.

The Emperor and the Dutch have boen long enough in fettling preliminaries, to have finifhed a compleat and perfect treaty of al liance, peace, friendhip and commerce to laft for ever: yet we do not find from good authority any one found article yet agreed on mutually, which hoth parties care to avow to his pablic. The Emperor's fudden return plexion to tal will probably give fome comthexion to the fate of the negociation. We Siid of the Ottoman Court will not come in fervice: Dutch to do them any effential
Empire that unwieldy, mafly, overgrown
circurnference to engage the attention of all
its wife heads, and all the force of its arms, to bring things to a comfortable iffine, withont looking out for foreigri enemies, efpecially upon prectrious Firopean ground. The Suhlime Porte feems to look no farther that way, and probably will be glad to keep potfefion quietly of what it has in this quarte: of the globe.

Even the Republic of Algiers feems to bid defance to that paramount Empire, while herfelf is threatened, if not actually affailed by 2 numerous confederacy of Chriftian jrowers, all of whom fie laughs at on hulds in derifion.

The Venetians and Tunifians make nothing out as yet, and probably all cheir reciprocal menaces and bickerings will end in a compromife.
Something more feri us that all thefe threats and commutions appears to rife in Germany, and which is faid to $b=$ a confederation of feveral German princes, the King of Pruffia the main fpring of it, for the avowed purpofe of preferving the conftitution of the German Empire. This imports that the Empire is in danger fumewhere, and points directly to the fchemes, movements and mancuures of the Emperor; which, if true, mult divide the Empire, confequently moft of the Continental Powers, into two great parties, to oppofe and counterwork one anerther, wherehy Europe may be again bathed in bloos. This is a matter of great magnitule and of vait importance, which all good men, and friends of human nature, would fincerely wifh and heartily endeavour to prevent. Our infular fituation and internal ftate of affairs hid fair to keep us out of that fcrape longeft of any. But there is a circumftance reported in this affair that gives us great uneafines, which yet we hope is not trine, viz. that the Hanoverian Ambaffador has been eager to appear at the Pruffian Court as a leader in this negociation. This report we fincerely hope to be not trie, for two reafo:3s: Firft, No furer method could be taken to involve all Europe in a general war, in which the Turks might fee it their interelt to take an active part. Secondly, No furer method could be taken to draw this nation into a continental war, and thereby deprive us of the benefit of an iniular firmation and pacific difpofition, through our intimate connection with that Electorate, in the perfon of our common fovereigra. Therefore our Minifters cannot be too much upon their guard, to wre ail their inflience, direct and collateral, with the Regency of Hanover, to ftand frictly neutral in unifon with Great Britain, that they may therelyy fupport and protect one another in this neutrality ; or to difavow any comnection with Hanover in what fteps her Cabinet may think proper to take in this precarious, difficult and dangerous fcheme of politics, which, inftead of preferving the Conftitution, may deffroy the very exifience of the Germanic Boly;-depopulate one bialf of Europe, and diattefs the other half,

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

AS I am always pleafed with ingenious pieces of criticifm, I was not a little amufed by the Letter figned J. B. in the laf Number of your very entertaining Magazine ; but, I think, on the fubject of Imiration, after the many learned and copious differtations that feem now to have almoft exhaufied it, very little additional remark can be admitted with propriety, unlefs it be fuch as may lead to the adduction of fimilar paflages in recent publications. We can fearcely expect to fee any new light thrown on a topic that has been diicuffed by the moft ingenious critics this country can bwaft ; yet a proper attention to the marks of Imitation in
the manner I have hinted, may anfwer no
tivial end. Among many others, there is doubtlefs one obvious ufe attending it ; 1 mean, the fixing the priority of fimilar paffages in point of time, which, after the laple of half a century, it might be difficult to afcertain. The critics of the next age, on difcovering a fentiment or exprefion in WAR Ton fo nearly refembling another in Mufon as to leave no room to doubt of imitation, might find it difficult to deternine who was the imitator, or to which of them it might originally belong. Even now difficuities of this nature will frequently occur. In the poem of Fontcnoy we meet with the following imase : War tore the fcythe from flow-fubuing Time, And iwept contending mations to the grave.
It is quoted by the Monthly Reviewer as lighly poetical ; but however poetical it may be, it cannot clam the praife of originality. Poffibly it might have been imitated from a paffarge in $\mathrm{Mi} / \mathrm{s}$ More's Deftription of the Ruins of Bubylon (far fuperior to Mafon's fpiritlefs ode un that fubject). See $B c / f / a z z a r$, pige 144.

While Defolation fnatching from the hand of Time the fcythe of ruin, \&c.
I am inclined to think that Mifs More is obliged to fome other writer for that fuhlime imperfonation. I could produce, from Mrs. Hi illianus's Peru and Mifs Scwardl's Louifa many parallel thoughts and expreffions. In Peru we have thefe very elegant lines:
No rofy fruit its conling juice diftills,
Nor flow's one balmy drop from cryftal rills;

For Nature fickens in the oppreffive beam That / $\operatorname{srinks}$ the vernal bud, and dries the ftream.

In Louifa:
While the fierce fkies flam'd on the froinking rills, And fultry filence brooded o'er the hills.

I can fiequently trace $M i f_{s}$ Servard's de* fcriptive poetry to the fource from whence its images were drawn. Mrs. Writiams is a more original writer; yet that fine conception,
While Horror, as his giant fature grows, O'er the dread void his fpreading fhadow throws,
is not entirely her own. I am well affured that I bave feen a fimilar perfonification in more than one piece previous to her's. I can only recollect the fonlowing :
Till Death, whofe thape more near, each clofe of day
Strides up, and darkening into tenfold night, Dilates his fature, \&cc.

Sce Holmes's Ode and Sonnets, Son. V.
I fall! only trouble you with the adduction of two paffages mere ; the one from $\mathrm{Ma} / \mathrm{gn}^{\prime}$ 's Englifh Garden; and the other from the Art of Dloquenc. The author of the lift-mentioned poem has very obvicully imitated or parodied that benutiful apoitrophe in Mafon's Garden:

Ah who, when fuch life's momentary dream, Would mix in hireling Senates, ftrenuous there To cruth the venal hydra, whofe fell crefts Rife with recruited venom from the wound Who, for fo vain a conflict, would furego Thy fylvan haunts, \&c. \&c.

Thus, too, fings the didactic bard of Elo.quence:
Who then, while fuch a meed awaits his toils, Would fly to shades inglorious, idly there To wafte his talents in the lap of Eafe ? Who, white fo great therriumph, would forego Pow'rs that might cruth corruption, or transfer From Luxury the foft polifh, \&c. \&c.

IMITATOR.

## MEMOIRS of General JAMES OGLETHORPE*

JAMES OGLETHORPE was the fon of Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe, of Godalmint, in the county of Surrey, by Eleanora his wife, diaughter of Riclard Wall, of Ragane in Ire1and. He was born in the parith of St . James, and, it may be conjectured, about the year 1688 F . Though the circumftances of his early life are involved in fome obicurity, we may prefume, from the military character of his family, his father and both his brothers being in the army, that he was educated with a view to the profelfion which he afterwards embracei. His firft commifion was that of Enfign, and it was dated in 1710 . In 1714 il he was Captain-Lieutenant in the firf troop of the Queen's Guards, and did Juty as Enfign at the proclamation of the peace of Utrecht. He afterwards employed himfelf in acquiring the art of war under the famous Prince Eugene of Savoy, and other eminent Commanders, among whom the great Duke of Argyle, his patron, may be named. In his feveral campaigns in Germany and Hungary, having been recommended by John Duke of Marlborough, he acted as Secretary and Aid-de-camp to the Priace,
and flored up much ufeful knowledge : and if we are not miftaken, he received fome preferment in the German fervice, in which he might have continued with as great advantages as his companion, the Veldt Marthal Keith, afterwards obtained But with a man of his fentiments, the obligations due to his native country, and the fervices it required, were not to be difpenfed with; he quitted his foreign engagements, and long exercifed the virtues of the unbiaffed fenator at home. In the parliament which met May In, 1722 , he was returned Member for Hantemere; as he was again in 1727 , 1734, 1741, and 1747; and during that period many regulations in our laws, for the benefit of trade, and for the general fervice of the public, were propofed and promoted by him in the fenate.

From the time of Prince Eugene's campaigns, the pacific difpofition of the powers of Europe prevented any exercife of Mr. Oglethorpe's military talents; but a fcheme which was propofed early in the reign of George II. gave him ample opportunities of difplaying his virtues and abilities. In the year 1732, the

* See Thorefby's Leeds, p. 255, where it appears the General had two Chriftian names, though he ufed only one. He is there called James-Edward, and thefe names were evidently beftowed upon him in compliment to the Pretender.
$\dagger$ The family-feat at Godalmin continued the property of General Oglethorpe until his death, but it had not been inhabited for many years. Various reafons have been given for his ghutting up this houfe, which he is remembered to have vifited, though without going into the infide of it. It has been fuggefted, that he was once difgraced by an arreft there, and then made a vow that he never would go into it any more.
- $\ddagger$ The public prints have added a few years to the General's age, hut apparently without any foundation. As we have departed from the common received opinion, it is neceflary to affign fome reafon for the variation. In the year 1707 , a pamplilet was publihed, entitled, " Mrs. Frances Shaftoe's Narrative; containing an account of her being in Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe's family, where hearing many treafonable things, and amongft others, that the pretended Prince of Wales was Sir Theophilus's fon, the was trickead into France by Sir Theophilus's daughters, and barbaronlly ufed to make her turn Papift and Nun, in order to prevent a diicovery; but at laft made her efcape to Swifferland, and from thence arrived in England in December 1706 4to." This paniphlet contains a ftory told with all the illiterate fimplicity of a fervant. She appears from it to have obtained fome knowledge of the Jacobitical principles of the family, by her refidence near twelve months at Godalmin; and on that account to have been carried into France te prevent a difcovery. The following paffage will in fome meafure afcertain the General's age : "Ann Oglethorpe told me, that the firft pretended Prince of Wales died of convulfion fits, at the age of five or fix weeks old; but her mother had a little fon fome days older thar the Prince of Wales, and her mother took her little brotber 7 fames all in hafte, and went to London with him, for The had been at her country-houfe; but her little brother was fick, the prince and he were both fick together, and her little brother died or was loft, but that was a fecret between hor mother and Queen Mary." Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe died in I7nı: he was born as Oglethorpe, and baptized at Bramham, Sept. 14, 1650. He was Lieutenant Colonel to the Duke of York's troop of his Majefty's Horfe-Guards, and Commifioner for executing the e office of Mafter of the Horfe to Charles 1I. Member of Parliament, Deputy Lieutenant of the county of Surrey, Juftice of the Peace, firlt Equerry and Major-General of the army to James In.
colony of Georgia, fituate between South $\mathrm{Ca}-$ relina and Florida, was eftablifhed by a royal charter; the fund for fettling it was to ariie from charitable contributions, collections were made throughout the kinglom, the Bank contribu ed a handfome fum, and the Farliament gave 10,0001 . which enabled the Truftees, of whom General Oglethorpe was one, to entertain many poor families, and provide for their accommodation and removal to America.

In the month of November, about 100 perfons embarked at Gravefend on board the Anne of 200 tons, commanded by Capt. Thomas, and with them Mr. Oglethorpe. They arrived at Carolina on the isth January following, from whence they failed to PortRoyal, and Mr. Ogle hompe went up the Savannah River, and pitched upon a convenient fpot of ground to form a fettiement, which appears in the bert light from his own account, which was as follows.
"That the river there formed a half-moon, around the fouth fide of which the banks were about forty feet high, and on the top a flat, which they culled a bluff. The plain high ground extended into the countiy five or fix miles, and along the river about a mile. Ships that ciew twelve feet water, could ride within twelve yards of the bank. Upon the river fide, in the center of this plain, he had laid out the town, and oppofite to it was an ifland of very rich paiturage. The river was pretty wide, and the water frefh. From the key of the town might be feen the whole courie of the fea, with the Ifland of Tybee, which formed the mouth of the river; and the other way the river might be feen for about fixty miles up into the country. The landfcape is very agreeable, the ftream being wide, and bordered with high woods on both fides. The whole people arrived there on the firft of February, and at night their tents were got up. A fortification was raifed, and the woods felled. The town and common was marked out, and Mr. Oglethorpe called the town Savannah, the name alfo of the river.

After having made the firf fettement, he went to Charles-Town, to folicit afirtance for his colony, in which he had fuccefs, and then returned to Savannah; where he was met by the Chiefs of the Lower Creek nation, who claimed from the Savannah river, as far as St. Auguftine, and up Flint river, which runs into the Bay of Mexico. A sreaty of alliance and commerce was mate and figned with them.

He alfo concluded a treaty with the two
nations of the Cherokees and Chickefaws, relating to their part of the fame province, and a provifional treaty with the Governor of $\mathrm{Au}_{-}$ guttine and General of Florida, relating to the boundaries between the Englifh and the Spaniards, until the fentiments of the two Crowns conld be known. In 1734 he returned to England, and brought with him fome of the Iadian Chiefs, particularly Torno Chiqui and his family, who were graciounly received by the king, well entertained by the Truftecs, and returned to their native country full of the utmort refpect for their Britifh friends and allies,

On the 5th May 1736, Mr. Oglethorpe embarked again for Georgia, with 300 paffengers. The colony continued to flourifh under his direction, materials were provided for building a church, and a wharf for landing of goods, as alio for finifhing the fortifications, and clearing the roads.

A town calleci New Ebenezer was erected by the German fetters, under the direction of Mr. Oglethore, who next vifited the Scutch at Datien, and then went to the Ifland of Saint Simon, which is in the mouth of the River Alatamaha, about thirteen miles long, and twenty leagues north of Saint Auguftine. He alfo difcovered Amelia Inlands, about 236 miles by water from the mouth of the Savannali River, and caufed the town of ugafta to be built there.

Soon afterwards Mr. Oglethorpe again returned to England ; but differences arifing between the Spanifh and Englifh Courts, he w'as preparing to go to America, when Don Thomas Geraldino, the Spanifh ambaffador at the Court of London, prefented a memorial in 1737 , demanding all the land to 35 degrees and 30 minutes of North latitude in North America, and requiring the Government to order the Englifh fubjects to withJraw ; but if this could not be done, infifting that no troops fhould be fent there, and particularly remonftrating againft the return of Mr. Ogiethorpe. Advices being, at the fame time, received that the Spaniards were meditating hotilities, no regard was paid to the requifition of their Court. Mr. Oglethorpe was appointed General and Commander in Chief of the Englifh forces in Carolina and Georgia. He was erdered accordingly to raife a regiment, and repair thither. On the 25 th Auguft, he had a commiffion as Colonel made out, and arrived jult in time to prevent the execution of the Spanifh defigris, although a conficierable number of their troops had already got to Augurtine.
[Tobe concluded in ous next.]

DESCRIPTION of PERSEFIELD, the SEAT of Mr. MORRIS, near CHEPSTOW, in MONMOUTHSHIRE.
[From "Planting and Ornamental Gardening, a practical Treatife", lately publifhed.]

PERSEFIELD is fituated upon the banks of the river Wye, which divides Gloucefterfhire and Monmouthhire, and which was formerly the boundary between England and Wales. The general tendency of the river is from north to fouth; but ahout Perffield it defcribes by its winding courle the letter S, fomewhat compreffed, fo as to reduce it in length and increare its width. The grounds of Persfield are liffed high above the bed of the river, thelving, and form the brink of a lofty and Iteep precipice, towards the fouthweft
The lower limb of the letter is filled with Per $\int_{c}$-wood, which makes a part of Persfield; but is at prefent an impenetrable thicket of coppice-wood. This dips to the fouth-eati down to the water's elge; and, feen from the top of the oppofite rock, his a groot effect.
The upper limb receives the farms of Llancot ; rich and highly cultivated : broken into inclofures, and fcattered with groups and fingle trees: two well-looking farm-houfes in the center, and a neat white chapel on one fide : altogether a lovely little paradifaical foot. The lowlinefs of its frituation ftamps it with an air of meeknefs and humility; and the natural barviers which furround it adkis that of peacefulnefs and fecurity. Thefe picturefyue farms do not form a low flat bettom, subjest to be overflowed by the river; but take the form of a gorget, rifing fulleft in the middle, and falling on every fide gently to the brink of the Wye; except on the eaft-fide, where the top of the gorget leans in an eafy mauner againit a range of perpendicular rock; as if to fleew its difk with advantage to the walks of Perfefield.

This rock titretches acrofs what may be called the Ittbmus, leaving only a narrow pais down into the fields of Llancot, and joins the principal range of tucks at the lower bend of the river.

To the north, at the head of the letter, ftands an immenfe rock (or rather a pite of immenfe rocks heaped otre above another) called Wiudcliff; the top of which is elevated as much above the grounds of Perfefield as thofe are above the fields of Llancot.

Thefe feveral rocks, with the wooded precinices on the fide of Perfefield, form a circular inclofure, about a mile in diameter, including Perfe-wood, Llancot, the Wye, and a fmall meadow lying at the foot of Windeliff.
The grounds are divided into the upper and lower lawn, by the approach to the houfe : a fmall irregular building; flanding Nenz the brink of the precipice; but facing
down the lower lawn : a beautiful ground,
falling " precipitately every way into a valley which fhelves down in the middle;" and is fcattered with groups and fingle trees in an excellent tyle.
The view from the houfe is foft, rich, and heautifully picturefque:-the lawn and woods of Perfefield and the oppofite banks of the river:- the Wye, near its mouth, winding thro' " meadows green as emerald," in a manner peculiarly graceful: - the Severn, here very broad, backed by the wooded and highly cultivated hills of Gloucefterhire, Wilthire and Somerfethhire. Not one rock enters into the compofition :- The whole view coufifts of an elegant arrangement of lawn, woud, and water.

The upper lawn is a lefs heantiful ground, and the view from it, though it command the " cultivated bills and rich vallies of Monmouthifhire," bounded by the Severn and backed by the Mendip-hills, is much infem rior to that from the houfe.

To give variety to the views from Perfefield, to difclofe the native grandeur which furrounds it, and to fet off its more ftriking features to advantage, walks have been cut tirrough the woods and on the face of the precipice which border the grounds to the fouth and eaft. The viewer enters there walks at the lower corner of the lower lawn.

The firf point of view is marked by an alcuve, from which are feen the bridge and the town of Chepftow, with its cafle fituated in a remarkable manner on the very brink of a perpendicular rock, wathed by the Wye : and beyond thefe the Severn thews a imall portion of its filvery furface.

Proceeding a little farther along the waik, a view is caught which the painter might call a complete landfcape: The cafle with the ferpentine part of the Wye below Cheptiow, intermixad in a peculiar manuer with the broad waters of the Severn, form the fore-ground; which is backed by diftant hills: the rock: crowned with wood, lying between the alcove and the caftie, to the right ; athd Caf-tle-hill farm, elevated upon the oppofice banks of the river, to the left-furm the two fide fcreens. This point is not narkec, and mukt frequently be loft to the ftranger.

The groto, fituated at the head of Perfewood, commands a near view of the oppofite rocks:-magnificent beyond defcription ! The lietlenefs of human art was never placed in a more humiliating point of view :-the caftle of Cheptow, a noble fortref, is, compared with thefe natural balwarks, a mere boufe of cards.

Above the grotto, upon the ifthmus of the Perfefield fide, is a thrubbery:-ftrangely mifplaced! an unpardonable intrufion on the native grandeur of this fcene.

The walk now leaves the wood and opens upon the lawer lawn, until coming near the houfe it enters the alarming precipice facing, Llancot; winding along the face of it in a manner which does great honour to the artift. Sometimes the fragments of rock which fall in its way are avoided, at other times partially removed, fo as to conduct the pathalong a ledge carved out of the rock; and in one inftance, a huge fragment, of a fomewhat conical hape and many yards high, is perforated; the path leading through its bafe. This is a thought which will hand down to ture times the greatnefs of Mr. Morris's tafte: the defign and the execution are equally great: not a mark of a tool to be feen; all appears periectly natural. The arch-way is made winding, fo that on the approach it appears to be the mouth of a cave; and, on a nearer view, the idea is ftrengthened by an allowable deception; a hlack dark hole on the fide next the cliff, which, feen from the entrance before the perforation is difcovered, appears to be the darktome inlet into the body of the cave.

From this point, that vaft inclofure of rocks and precipices which marks the peculiar magnificence of Perlefield, is feen to advantage. The area, containing in this point of view the ficd'ds of Llancot and the lower margin of Perfe wood, is broken in a manner peculiarly pictureque by the graceful winding of the Wye; here wafhing a low graffy fhore, and there fireeping at the feet of the rocks, -- which rife in fome places perpendicular from the water: but in general they have a wooded offsett at the bafe; above which they rife to one, two, or perhaps three or four hundred feet higin ; expofing one full face, filvered by age, and bearded with ivy, growing out of the wrinkle-like feams and fiffres. If one might be allowed to compare the paltry performances of art with the nargnificent works of Nature, we foonld fay, that this inclofure refembles a prodigious fortrefs which has lain long in ruins. It is in reality one of Nature's firong-holds ; and as fuct has probably been frequently made ufe of.-Acrofs the
ifthmus on the Glouceftermire-fide there are the remains of a deep intrenchment, called to this day the Bulwark; and tradition ftill teems with the extraordnary warlike feas that have been performed among this romantic fcenery.

From the perforated rock, the walk leads down to the cold-bath (a complete place) feated about the mid-way of the precipice, in this part lefs feep: ant from the cold-bath a rough path winds down to the meadow, by the fide of the Wye, from whence the precipice on the Perfefield-fide is feen with every advantage : the giant fragments, hung with thrubs and ivy, rife in a ghaftly manner from amongit the underwood, and thew themfelves in all their native favagenefs *.

From the cold-bath upward, a coach-road (very fteep and difficult) leads to the top of the cliff, at the upper comer of the upper lawn. Near the top of the road is a noint which commands one of the moft pleafing views of Perfefield: The Wye fweeping through a graffy vale which opens to the left :-Llancot backed by its rocks, with the Severn immediately bebind then ; and, feen in this point of view, feems to be divided from the Wye by only a marp ridge of rock, with a precipice on either fode; aiad behind the Severn, the vale and wooded hills of Gloucefterfhire.

From this place a road leads to the top of Windciff-aitonifing fight! The face of Nature probahly affords not a more magnificent fcene! Llancot in all its grandeur; the grounds of Perfefield ; the caftle and town of Cheptow; the graceful windings of the Wye below, and its conflux with the Severn : to the Jeft, the foreft of Dean : to the right, the rich marfhes and picturefque mountains of South Wales : a broad view of the Severn, opening its fea-like mouth: the conflux of the Avon, with merchant fhips at anchor in King-road, and veffels of different defcrip-, tions under fail : Auft-Cliff, and the whole vale of Berkelay, backed by the wooded fwells of Glouceiterthire ; the view terminating in clouls of diftant hills, rifing one behind another, until the eye becomes unable to diftinguifh the earth's billowy furface from the clouds themfelves $\dagger$.

* There is another way down into this meadow: a kind of winding fair-cafe, furrowed out of the face of the precipice, behind the houfe, and leading down into a walk made on the fide of the river ; but being at prefent out of repair, the defcent this way is rendered very difficult, and fomewhat dangerous.
+ The waters of the Severn and Wye, being principals in thefe views, and being fubject to the ebbings and flowings of the tide, which at the bridge of Cheptow rifes to the almoft incredible beight of forty or fifty feet; it follows, that the time of fpring-tide and high water is the propereft time for going over Perfefield.


# For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. 

FRAGMENTS by LEO.

> Number III.

On SPENSER'S FAERIE QUEENE.

BOOK V. Canto IX. contains a piese of the moft open, ingenions, yet cenfurable flatery that is perhaps to be met with in the Englifh language. If feveral of our poct's compliments to his Queen on her beaty and chaftity are not conceived in all the elegance of modern pranegyric, this one mult be allowed to do more than compenfate them all. But while we admire the art of the proet in his thus dreffing up the trial of Mary Queen of Scots in a manner which mutt have been highly agreeable to Elizabeth, it is impomble that one who is acquainted with that ftory, Ean pay any csmpliment to his candour or impartiality; or, allowing that he wrote as he thought, to his julgement.

The principal circumitances of Mary's life relatiye to Elizabeth are as follow. Mary was the great-grand-daughter of Henry VII. and undonbted heir to the Crown of England, faling of the law ful iftue of Henry vili. and in which right her fon James afterwards afcended that throne.-Elizabeth Juring her infancy had been by Henry and the Parliamint baftardized and cut off from the fuccer. foon; and though that act was afterwards repealed, her right to the Crown was a topic that the could never bear to have mentioned; atal fhe affected rather to have it faid that the reigned by the choice of the people, than that hereditary right thould be talked of. When Mary was Dauphinefs of France, it was reported that the quartered the arms of England on her plate, along with thofe of France and Scotlankl. This was enough to sive offence to any prince in the actual par. feffion of the throne; it was looked on by Elizabeth as Mary's laying a claim to the Crown of England, and was refented accordingly. May, on this, denied her having Eny defign on that Crown during the life of Elizabeth, but demanded that her title moght be allowed by that Queen to fucceed after her death : but this Elizabeth refured, faying fie did not like to have her flonod always before her. During the fhort time Mary reficied in Scotland, feveral embafies paffed between her and Elizabeth ; thefe were all friendly; and thove from Mary were foliciting affitance againt her fubjects, who had now taken the field againft ber. Elizaheth, by promifes and fome affilance to both parties in Scotland, protracted their to bivith parties in Scotland,
fole arbiter of the inand. Mary being now defeated by her own fubjects, fled to England, depending on the invitations and proffers of Elizaleth for protection ; but inftead of that friendflip fo folemnily profeffed, fhe was feized upon and imprifoned. It mult be owned that her refidence at the Court of England might have been dangerous to Elizabeth; but thofe who will argue that Elizabeth had a right to thut ber up in prifon ou account of fuch danger, mutt not take it amifs to be told that Wachiavel himfelf goes no further lengths than they do. During Mary's long imprifonment, the Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Northumberland loft their lives on the fcaffold, for being engaged in plots to relieve her from prifon and fet her on the throne of England; - though it appeared on the trial of Norfolk, that this latter part and his intention to marry her were concealed from the captive Queen : and that the was concerned fo far as related to making her efcape, Mary did not deny.Beffices being accuifed of thefe plots, fhe was indicted before Elizabeth's Judges for the murder of her hurband Henry Lord Darnley, and for mal-adminiftation ia her own kingdom, for both of which Elizabeth had no righe to try her. At laft after nineteen years imprifonment the accufations againft Mary were again all renewed, and the was brought 10 a formal trial. The phea that Mary alledged was unanfwerable, and the admirers of Elizaleth will never overturn it; fhe pleaded that fie was a free Princefs, and that her Judges had no authority over her.-However, the trial proceeded, the was found guilty, and Elizabeth-afier difcovering the greateft uneafinefs on finding that her people did not folicit her to put the fentence in exe-contion-at laft, encouraged by Davidfon the S:ottifh Invoy, figncd her death-warrant, and Mary was beheaded.

Let us now trace the reprefentation our poet has given us of this affair.--Sir Arthegal and Prince Arthur, by thom are meant Juftice and Greatnéfs of Mind, come orra vifit to the Court of Mercilla or Mercy, by whom is meant Elizaheth, juft when that Queen is proceeding on the trial of Dueffa or Falmoci, by whom is here intended the Queen of Scots. Mercilla takes the two Knights up to her throne, and places them one on one ไมฉ
hand and the other on the other, that they might witnefs her decifion to every foreign Tand.

> Then up arofe a perfon of deep reach,
> And rare in-fight, hard matters to reveal ;
> That well could charm his tongue, and time his fpeech

To all afiaies; his name was called Zeal.
This perfonage impeaches the prifoner "with many heynous crimes, and for vyld treafons againft the dred Mercilla."-Then rofe another old fage, called "the King dom's Care,"

That many bigh regards and reafons 'gainft her read.

> Then 'gan Autbority her to oppofe
> With peremtorie powre that made all mute

Then the Laxy of Nations, Religion, the People's Cry, the Sute of the Commons, \&c.

And, laitly, Juftice charg'd her with the breach of laws.

Thefe were her accufers; and Pity, Resard of Womanhead, Daunger, Nobilitie of Birth and Grief plead for her.--Prince Arthur or Greatnefs of Mind begins to relent; when Zele enforces the evidence anew, and brings forth Murder, Sedition, Incontinence of Life, even Adulterie, and Impiety againft her; fo that now Prince Aithur became as much againft her as Sir Artheral or Juftice, "who all along had been bent againit her with firm intent." Dueffa is now foing guilty, but myld Mercilla

With piteous ruth of her fo wretchod plight.
Though plain she faw by all that the did hear,
That fhe of death was guilty found by right,
Yet would not let juft vengeance on her light ;
But rather let inftead thiereof to fall
Few perling diops from her fair lamps of light:
The which fhe covering with her purple pall,
Would have the paffion hid, and up arofe withal.
Here ends the Canto. The next begins with the highef encomiums of mercy, and of Mercilla's art of tempering it with juftice, of which the poet tells us the whole world is witnefs. And furely after all thefe boafts of mercy, the reader would expect to hear of

Dueffa's life being faved:- the contrary is thus artfully told, where the poet avoids telling us exprefsly that the was put to death :

Till ftrong conftraint did her thereto enforce;
And yet ev'n then ruing her wilful fall,
With more than needful natural remorfe, And yielding the laft honour to her wretched corfe.

It is no more than reafonable to allow a great deal to the light in which our poet was habituated to confider his Patronefs and Queen; yet to bring Autbority and the breach of laws as evidences againft Mary, who was no fub. ject of England, and did not enjoy the protection of its laws, fo could be guilty of no rebellion and no treafon againf Elizabeth, was what commois decency ought to have prevented our poet from doing; and if he actually thought that his abfurd praifes of Elizabeth for the merciful difpostion the difcovered in the cafe of Mary, was not in effect a fatire on his Patronefs, lie muft indeed have been ftrangely biaffed.

The ftrongeft reafons that have ever been alledged in vipdication of Elizabeth *, :a this tranfaction, are drawn from the confideration of the danger that threatened England, the Proteftant religion, and her own life, from the confpiracies or confederacies that Mary did or could poffibly form. She was nearly related to the powerful Houfe of Guife, was Queen of Scotland, the undoubted heir to the Crown of England, enterprifing, ambitious, of fine addrefs, young, beautiful, and a widow ; the Popifh nobility of Englaind longed to fee her on the throne; and had fhe got over to France, where fue was QueenDowrager, fie could not have failed of forming fone very powerful connections that would naturally have been very dangerous to Elizabeth. For thefe reafons we are told, that in duty to and in prefervation of herfelf, her kingliom, and the Protefant religion, Elizabeth acted as the ought to bave done in the imprifonment of Mary; and that the plots which were afterwards hatched by Norfolk and Northumberland, \&c. called alond on her to remove the caufe of fo imminent janger.

Bui there is one confideration that very naturally rifes from the above, and which, though a very material one, has not as I think been taken proper notice of by any of our hiltorians $\uparrow$. Where were Elizabeth's prudence and forefight that the did not forefee there dangers, while Mary was in the juft

F See the State papers and opinions of Elizabeth's Cutafollors in the appendix to toe tertfon's Hiftory and other Authors.

- This was written ia $176{ }^{2}$
and lawful poffeftion of the Crown of Scot -land:-Did thefe dangerous circumftances then exift? No, not one of the dangerons ones. Every one of thefe arofe from Elizatbeth's conduct towards Mary. It certainly would have been grod policy in the Queen of England had the fupported Mary in her juft rights in Scotland, and which ne might hive done without any prejudice to the Proteftant religion, buth from her own fuperionity in impofing the terms of treaty, and as Mary had already confented to rule with the affiftance of a Proteftant miniftry. And thus Elizabeth might have prevented by her own fuperiority, and the faith of a treaty of her own dictating, and what Mary's intereft obliged her to keep, every one of the above caufes of Mary's becoming dangetons to her. But inftead of this plain and honeft policy, we find Elizabeth fomenting the divifions in Scotiand and affifting the rebels, till at laft Mary was driven from her dominions; who, had flie got
over to France, would undoubtedly have been dangerous to Elizabeth, by whom the had been thus driven thither; and the law of nations would have been on her fide, had the made reprifals. Now if Mary was that formidable rival which the vindication of Elizabeth fuppofes her (with juftice) to be, it is certain that the circumfances of the times which made the intereft of Mary, and every ftep the could poffibly take in her own defence, dangerous to Elizabeth, were the fruits of Elizabeth's own pofitics.-So that if the public fafety demanded the imprifonment of Mary, or her execution after nineteen years confinement, the fame reafons that juftify the conduct of Elizabeth confirm the doetrine of Machiavel, that juftice muft give place to conveniency : and according to the fame principles, the highwayman who murders the gentleman he has robbed, becaufe that one day he may appear againft him at the bar, acts a prudent and a commendable part.


## For the EUROPEANMAGAZINE.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON。

## Grithemen,

IF this Eflay fhould meet with your approbation, I fhould be glad if you will infert it in your Magazine for this month; which may encourage the future endeavours (to add fomething to your valuable miccellany) of

A CONSTANT READER, \&c. \&cc.

$$
\theta_{n} \quad D \quad I \quad L \quad G \quad E \quad N \quad E
$$

The fweat of Induftry would dry and die, But for the end it works to.

Shakspeareg.

WHEN we caft an eye on the mechanifm of the human fpecies; when with calm reflection we fcrutinize into its wonderfull, whimitable workmaninip; and, above fible when we contemplate the incomprehenwalk the ters of "a foul that is made to wietion, fkies," rapture mingles with conall confinement, till vented by amazement it confinement, till vented by amazement
clatans with an holy admiration, and ex${ }^{c}{ }^{\text {chaims }}$ with immortal Shakfpeare, "w what a piece of work is man! how noble in rea-
follt moving great in faculties! in form and Moving how exprefs and admirahle! in achow how like an angel! in apprehenfion alted by a god !". When the mind is ex$f_{0}$ is fuch fentiments as thefe, when reafions, is almoft overwhelmed by the pafings, what a humiliating, what a dampties thought is it that fuch notrle facuihrutal purd be proftituted to vile and Thould purpofes; that fuch a goodly plant or die filler droop for want of nourifhment, for want of culture But, alas!
though lamentable the idea, fuch is actually the fact. Among the almoft ten thoufand things then which unite to effect fo woeful an end, perhaps no one contributes greater than Idlenefs or Indolence. Impretfed with this reflection, let us endeaveur to thew wherein confilts the fuperiority and excellency of Diligence.

Diligence or Induftry is that wifdom in the employment of moments, that conftancy in application, and that affiduous indefatigable perfeverance in endeavour, which is oppofed to ignorance of the importance of time, idlem nefs and indolence in the ufe of it, and a liftlefs lethargy in the concern about it.

Whatever may at firt view appear, or Seem to appear, from the derivation of the word, de \& lego to difpatclh, yet a alight confideration of the nature of the thing itfelf will evidently fpecify, that true diligence does not confift merely in action. If a mana whofe time is his own, was to meafure a quantity of fand, and with unintermitted application was to employ his time, day after
day, in counting the grains, wrouk that man be called riligent? When the Pupil of Flato glowed with emulation, and thonght to infpire his mafter with fentiments of the hingheft approbation by driving a car to an inch round a given circle, what was the Philofophen's commendation? While the plaudits of the incondiderate multitude re-echoted to the fries, the for of Widom addretied him to this purpofe:

## " With indignation I furvey

"Such time, fuch talents, thrown away !
*The time profufely fquander "d there
"On vulgar arts beneatl thy care,
" If zoell employ't, at lefs expence
" Had taught thee honour, virtue, fenfe, "And rais'd thee from a coachnan's fate, *To govern men, and guide the ftate.
Timethen, when ill employed, however match employed, degenerates into that which

*as bad if not worfe than idlenefs itfelf: In that Diligence, confidered agreeably to its nature, is not only an improvement, but a wife improvement of time, fprioging (and which muft of confequence follow) from a true fenfe of its utility and importance. Now to do juftice to this virtue, it will be neceffary to turn to its oppofite. Light never appears with more refulgent brightnefs than when the eye is tranflated from the fable horrors of a dark gloomy cave to the meridian of day.

It is an univerfal axiom, "that whenever Satan finds a man idlle, he generally fets bim to work;" fo that if nothing elfe were confidered, idlenefs lays a man open to the fallacious colours of temptation. Induftry is a feace to innocence; but if this hedge be broken down, or left to decay, it is but a folicitation of evil, and a temptation to the enemy. Rut idenefs is of itfelf morally evil. The very idea of virtue includes latour and pain ; for all the laws which virrue enacts are, with regard to prefont enjoyment, dia. metrically oppofite to human nature. Idlenefs is, to a demonfration, the perfect contraft to this, inactivity being its effential characteriftic, and therefore muft of confequence be oppofite to virtue. Nor does it Itop here; for as Diligence is the pareat of virtues, fo Incolence is the narfery of all fin. Having neither $n \mathrm{n}$ helm for direction, nor a port for its cbject, it runs adrift with every wind; or like water without confinement, or a current withour a channel, it has no reguar courfe, but runs without direction, and uverthows without mercy.
Idemefs then appears to be a folf-deffroying vice ; and as death hrings all perfons to a level, fo Indolence, which is the exatt image of it, leaves no diftinction betwixt gemius and paramal inability. The whe fon of sirach disail. give 2 timp to thin when be fays,
"The defire of the flothful killeth him; and the grliden-tongued Cliryfoftom has tho fume idea: "Sloth," fays he, " inftead of creating pleafure by a coflation of exertion, fporils and deftroys, though inaciive." This will be corroborated farther, if we confider the great aftinity betwist this vice and procraftination. Diligence is for catching the prefent moment, and thinks that loft which is poftponed: but Indolence, in the language of procraftinated penitence, cries, "Tomonrow and to-morrow;" $f 0$ as far as Diligence, hy improving every moment, gains toward its point, Idlenefs lofes it. Thus Indolence, like a ftream, flows gently on, while it undermines the very foundation of every virtue. Upon thefe confiderations then, with what propriety may we fay with Plato, that " Labour is preferable to idlenefs, as lrightuefs to ruft!" and with Alexauder the Great, that "Indolence and luxury are bot flavery, and labour, compared with them, royal liberty."

The ancients, in their ufual picturefque way of reprefentation, to give a lively idea of this virtue, reprefented an elderly woman holding an hour-glafs in both liands, and ftanding by a rock covered wish jvy. Thus while its longevity is diphayed on the one hand, its refpect to time and the labour which effentially attends it, is enforced on the otherBut others fay (3nd which, if any thing, is more defcriptive) that the ancient iconolngy reprefented Diligence by a fweet loveiy damfel, having in one hand a fprig of tiyme, with a bee buzzing about it ; and in the other, a branch of mulberry-tree, with filk-worms on the leaves; and at her feet a chanticleer, a bird popular among the Britons for crowing and waking them in the morning. And here in a friking manner are pictured, blooming heath and charming innocence; Diligence all-active improving the fleeting moment; and a triking allution to that eilential of induftry-early rifing.

Ackled to thefe beautiful reprefentations of the ancients, and confudered in this lights Diligence is congenial to the very conftitution of man; he is originally created an a.tive being. Of what ufe are his hands, but for employment and work? of what ufe are his feet, but for activity and indultry? and of what utility are his rational powers, but to find the wifeft way to improvement? Diligence is, indeed, a prefervative to nature; for who enjoys better health than thofe who make a practice to refpire in the morning air? and labour iffelf is efontial to healtive What elfe can fo maturally open the pores of the body, and fo affint perfiration : and whath like labour, can fo exceliently promote cuculation of the bluod? Whereis, on

Wiar hand, what is more effectual than Indohence to create a ftagnation of powers, both of mied and body, and thereby fuffering every noble faculty of the foul to ruft and decay? As Diligence refembles a clear ronning ftream, whofe very effence is purity and fweetnefs ; fo Indolence is like a narrow ftanding pool, which, by a ceffation of activity, turns its waters to purrefaction; and whofe exiftence, in confequance of which, is not only unureful, bat intolerably naufeous. How ftrikingly is this verified wherever we look around us! When air is in action, it is pure and wholefome; when compofed and confined, thick and putrid. When metals are uied, they are fmooth and lucid; when unemployed, dull and rutty. Aud thus, when the earth is cuitivated, it yields the molt delicions fruits; but when neglected, its produce is thirtles and weeds.

We may add to this, that the whole creation at large is an example of Diligence. What "regular confufion!" what unintermitted revolutions! See even the little emmets, almoft the meaneft infects of creation, at! activity, providing for future want. Theia turn, and behold old Ocean rolling to and fro, aud fending, with the greateft punctuality, the ufeful and welcome tide up our rivers. Billow upon furge comes rolling on, and no founer has one "kiffed the fhore and died," than others tread their heel in continual faccetlion. If we look at the ipangled firmament, not a planet nor a ftar is unemployed, but all roll rouad in continnal action. Hark! the whifpring breeze feems to invite attenfion and folicicictuly. Anon, boifterous Boreas whitte over-head, and thunders activity to man. In fhort, the very globe iffelf on which we dwell is in perpetual motion, and is consinually going its deftimed round, nor will ever ceafe, till that mighty FIAT which gave it being thall pronounce a final ceffation. Thus che animate and inanimate creation are Paodel of Diligence. Guided by int tinct the one, and fottered by the kindly band of Nature the other, nor a minute nor a moment do they ceare, till "the way of all flem" obliterates their memory. Shall then men! fhall mortals ! ab! ihall immortals wafte the moment which may be their laft? umoticed, fee time upon the wing, and look back upon the paft and forward to the future, withont regarding the loft, or anxious to redeem what's to come. Blufh, $O$ ye heavens! and bide your heads, ye active irrationals, and he athamed for indolent intelligences. Well, indeed, might the Poet fing,

## "If you all Nature's fyitem fcan, <br> "The only iule thing is-_man."

As a farther argument to enforce this virWe, it ought to be remerabered, that Diligence
is effential to every calling in life. Hence tha ancients termed it "Fortune's right hamd;" "the only true philofopher's fivase;" and lulenefs "the key to beggary." Our Creator, indeed, in the beginnong charged mana, that "In the fweat of his brow he fhould eat bread;" nor have men been able to get a maintenance without this ever fince. Do tradefmen fupport their families by juft paiating their names over the door? Do our manufactories employ fo many hundred men, to foulk indolently about and poftpose till tomorrow ? Does the merchant export or import goods by fuffering bis veffels to lay ia dock, fiting fill, and exchaming, in the language of vulgarity, "All in good time ?" And is the fteep of Parnalfus to be faled by a cloudy look, or a fimple indulent peep from the bottom? What Cato, in one of his orations, oblerved on a particular cecafion, will hodi good in general, that "'Tis not fo nuch by furce of arms, as induftry, that the commonwealth arrives to any pitch of greathefs:" fo it is Diligence, affitted by refolution, that accomplifhes great and noble actions. Sucls are the effects of this virtue, that wealth, honour and plealure depend upon it. There are ceitainly thofe who have glicled fmoothly into all thefe; but how few the number! and how infipid the enjoyment! The idle eat before they are hungry, drink before they are dry, neep before tiey are weary, and, by having no appetite, can enjoy no pleature. On the contrary, who enjoys reit more than he to whom labour folicits repofe? Who has a richer feaft than the to whom the keennefs of appetite fupplies the place of the greateft luxuries? Who drinks a fweeter draught than he to whom che cryftal rivolet rivals the glats of nowar or the laughing goblet?

In fine, what has Induftry done? What has it not done? It has reared the moft magnificent ftructures; it bas built the moft ex tenfive and fuperb cities; it has improved the gifts of Nature, and laid our this illand in a particular manner, in all its fymmetry and beauty : it has gleaned the beft product of foreign lands, and filled with dainties the lap of Britain ; and it is this whicis has enriched the thrine of Apolio with thote works which will be its unceafing glory, till the suthlefs hand of Time nall lewel the tempie itielf. Have we a Sir ifaac Newton, a Lucke, a Eacon, a Boyle, a Grotius, a Dr. Sam. Johnfon? what would they have been without Diligence? So it is perfeverance in application which has placed the laurel on every great perfmage whom Merit has owned, and procured that permanency which the malevolent claws of Eivy cin never damage.

And at the eve of probation, when decayed humanity can do no more, and when the lamp of life is but reeling in the focket; how pleafing muft the reflection be of moments wifely improved, and of ends fully anfiwered. Then let us always remember, that, however the invention of Indolence may ftupify and
deceive, without Diligence genius will drnop and inclination die ; in confequence of $f^{5}$ which, poverty and infamy will fupply the place of merit and fame.
On active worth, the laurel Fame befows, And plants her olive on induftrious brows:
$\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{B}$ 。

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

On FRIENDSHIP: A Fragment.
Decipimur Specio restis.
Hor.

FRIENDSHIP; as a divine has jufly obferved, is an emanation of the Deity; and all the focial virtues are included in that comprehenfive word. Actuated by the principles of friendfip, the mind is capable of feeling every fentrment ennobling human nature. Friendihip muft be the foundation of every honourable attachment 3 and love to be permanent muft be founded on frientimip; for beanty fades, and paition dies away. Let no one, theretore, flatter himfe!f with realizing in wedlock thofe ideal fchemes of felicity and joy, which generally are excited by a pleafing and beautiful appearance. This idea is extraneous to the fubject matter of this effay ; however, 1 have fubmitted it to writing, flattering myfelf it will not be ill received. But to return.

The man whofe foul is fufceptible of thofe delightful and elegant refinements which fow from friendfhip, glides on thro' life in a pleafing manner ; for thofe little anxieties attendant on this our life of probation appear imperceptible. The foul performs all its defigned good offices, and by a ftrict obfervance of them, prepares iffelf for immortality when it quits its earthly mars, and reafumes its native dignity in the regions of glory and undiminifhed blifs.

Since, therefore, we cannot avoid conceiving fentiments fo refined in our noments of retrofpective reafon, lamenting every untoward action; we alfo cannot belp deploring the abufes praatifed under the facred fanction of friendhip, nor help pityirg the man who falls into the fnares of the artful and defigning villain.

Unproftituted in the ways of the world, a young man receives every expreffion flasteling to his vanity, idly fuppofing the
gilded fpeech of the fycophant is true, when all his aim is to facrifice his credulity to fome darling vice of his nwn foftering. Nor can the poor deluded youth give up his icleal fancies of the pomp and elevation in which he beholds his fuppofed friend, to the fatif. fuction that flows from an humble mind endowed with truth and honor, till the moment arrives when the flatterer or dependant throws off his borrowed habiliment, and the rogue fands confeffed. The horrid gulptr of defpair appears in his view, furrouided ty pale-faced mifery and poverty. The fhock is too great for his manly foul to bear with a becoming fortitude; and he refigns himflelf to fate.

There is no astion of more importance to a young man juft coming into the world than the choice of a friend. The motives or caufes of his general conduct and behaviuur thould be feturinized, as from a frict inveftigation of them the integrity of his heart is eafliy difcoverable : and if honefty bas actuated his conduct in every procedure, let the confequences have been what they may, nothing elfe remains for confideration, but the difpofition, turn of mind, and outward deportment. If his temper agrees, as well as turnof mind for pleafures, amuienents, induftry and ceconomy; if his outward deportment be not too grave nor too coxcomical ; in thort, if his every action and fentiment appear fimilar and congenial, then, and then only, there is the greateft probability of a fucceffion of uninterrupted felicity; while, on the contrary, if thete are inimical, perpetual difcord will fap the foundation of friendfhip, and dillike and hatred will inevitably enfue.

BUXTON LAWN.

To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentemen,

The enclofed letter from the late excellent Archbifhop Secker to a Clergyman who applied to him for advice on his Son's becoming a Calvinift, may probably prove ufeful to the public: I therefore tranfmit it to you for infertion in your Magazine.

Iam very forry that your fon hath given you caufe of uncafinefs. But as a zeal of God, though in part not acconding to
knowlecige, influences him, his prefent ftat is far better than that of a profane or vicions perfon; and there is ground to hope, that

Giro ${ }^{9}$ the disine bleffing on your mild inftrucsions and afectionate expoffulations, he may be gradually brought intota temper every way Cbrutian. Perbaps you and he differ, even now, lefs than you imagine: for I have obferved, that the Methodifts and their oppofers are apt to think too ill of each orher's totions. Our clergy have diwelt too mach upon mere morality, andton little on the peculiar doctrines of the Gofpel : and hence they have been charged with being more deficient in this laft refpect than they are; and even with disbelieving, or however llighting, the principal points of revelation. They in their turns have reproached their accufers with enthuffaftic imaginations, irrational tenets, and difregard to the common focial duties, of which many of them berhaps are little if at all guilty. Who the Author of the Addrefs to the Clergy *, \&cc.
is, I am totally ignorant; he feems a pious and well-meaning man, but grievoully uncharitable in relation to the clergy, withont perceiving it, and a little tinctured with Antinomianifm - T hope without being hurt by it himfelf. God grant that nothing which he hath written may hurt others! As Mr. P-_mentions Mr. B-t to your fon, I fead you fome letters relative to him, which will thew you more fully my way of thinking about Mcihodifts, and perfons confudered as a-kin to them: you will be pleafed to return them. For the fame purpofe I add a copy of an unpublifted, though printed, Charge, which you may keepp as a preient from
"Your loying Brother, "THO. CANT.
"Since Mr. B——t left my diocefe, I have never heard of him till now."

For the EURQPEAN MAGAZINE.
On the BAD EFFECTS of SOME of the RESENT MODES OF FEMALE DRESS.

THE natural form and fructure of the human body will ever be a fource of won der and admiration to the reafoning mind. It is the work of the Divine Architect, whofe excellence and perfection are alfo abundantly difplayed in the internal conftitution and ope. ration of the whole machine.

Nov whence can the many pernicious habits of moderia female drefs be fo properly ronceived to criginate, as in a total difregard to the beauty, the order, and perfection of this great work of the Creator? We are blindly purfuing fafhions that lend to deformity, and the ruin of our conftiturions. Nature however is kind: fie hitherto fupports withfults much murmuring her load of heavy infults, and carries the marks of violence with a fort of triumph; that is, the is not debiiitated beyond recovery ; nay, fhe often re-adts on the very means that would deftroy her in a powerful manner, for the is always ready to reftore any injury the receives.

We are happily fo formed by Nature, that our conftitutions can be brought to bear by gradual application and familiar ufe the moft Violent impreffions, and, though much exhaufted, are capable of reftauration to their priftine vigour. This is a pleafing idea in the miuds of thofe who feel for the welfare of a danghter, of a family, of a nation fubordinate the the fway of fanhon; and from hence we infer that it is feldom too late to cherifh the
falutary efforts of Nature, and to throw of the bonds and favery of many famionable follies of dress, when life and heald, the beanty and vigour of the human fpecies, are fo materiaily affected. Oh! flame to the pofterity of Pritons! there may be much room for animadrerfion on degenerate drefs in the male charatter; but the prefent effay has refpect to the fair fex only, who are deferving on every occafion of a priority of attention.

It is a cafe too obvions, that modern habits of fathionable life, in regard to drefs, with the generality of the female worth, afford many of them a melancholy proof that health, eafe, and beauty, are hardly to be found genuine among the fex. The caprice of fafhion, the defire of novelty, the longing after a depraved admiration, hurry the unfortunate fair to ficknefs or the grave. We fay depravity of admiration, becaufe the men feem inclined to admire what has nothing to do with real beauty in the fex, but what belongs rather to the deformity and torture of the fair. Happy for mankind, were the malady to exbauft its influence on the prefent age ; but there is reafon to dread that generations yet unborn wiil be theirs to the morbid effeets of imprudent drefs.

To offer a regular treatife on the wfe and abufe of female drefs is not here attempted, nor could it be admitted in a publication of

[^0]this nature. The ordinary drefs and famionang of the female waift have particularly attractesi our notice, not only as the practice has a cendency to witacr in inmodefty among the fex, but alfo as it difuibs or deftroys their health, beaty, and fuperior lovelinefs. Nations lave alrealy felt the fhock, and have been awake to the alarming admention; for there is no difficulty to conceive or to kiemonituate how far the caufe may operate, and hecome by contination a ferious means ef depopulation anxi the feeblenefs of a State.

The following Edict, lately puidifhed, of the prefent Emperor of Germany, who is irnily ielicitons to promote the welfare of his fubjects, ferves piritly to illuftrate the foregoing affertions, viz.
" Whereas the dangerous confequences os aring from the ufe of flays, are univerfat16 Iy acknowledgeu to impair the health, " and imperle the growth of the fair fex; " when, on the contrary, the fupprefion of "s that part of their drets cannot but be effece " luak in frengthening their conftitution, cs aidd above all in remes ing them more fruites ful in the maringe ftate; we hereby frrict* ly enjoin that in all orphan-houies, nun" neries, and other phaces fet apart for the a public education of youny gills, no fays of any kind wiatever fhall be made ufe of "or encouraged from henceforth and from cs this infant: and it is herehy further hinted " to all mafters and miftrefies of academies a and boarding-fchools, that any girl wearing " ftays thould not be received or countenan" ced in any fuch ichools. We hereby alio ". will and command, that it be enjoined to " the Coikge of Plisficians, that a differtation "adapiel to every one's caplacity be forthwith "compofed, fhewing how materia!!y the * growth of children of the female iex is * injured by the whe of fays, for the better ac juformation of parents and fchoolmafters of who wifh to procure a handiome fhape to " their chataren or pupils, as alfo thofe who " are not rich enough to silter the ttays in " preportion to the growth of fuch children, " or having the means neglected to do it. * The above difertation fhall be diftributed "f gratis, and difperifed among the public; * the more fo, as whole nat ons unacquainted 4. with the wfe of ftays, hring up a race of e6 chidren remankable for the healthieft con" fitutions."

This great ciry, the prive of Great Britain and the emporium of Europe, in female ariginal perfection and perfonal beauty has indeed much occifion to lament this unhappy habiliment of her fair. The cuftom alike prevail:, both in the manfions of the rich and the celiar of the poor; and thus by female indicretion in the application of the fiaps,
alike the ceaructive confequences appear. It mult be allowed indeed that the femalo infount now enjoys m:ore liherty of tender lima and body than formeily. The happy method of fubitituting the fimply waift-plaited frock and the loole ornment of the fath for the ftays, or fome fuch tight appendage about the waif, has juftly gained a preference, together with the difufe of flockings, garters, and tight ihoes. But as foom as, nay evear before, the evolutions of the conditution tor wards mataity have begn to fhoot forth, fo foon is the dawning of fermale maturity difturbed or oppofed by the deleterious infinuations of farhion, the habit of the fays, the comprefled waitt, \&c. We may here ubferve, however, that in France and fome sither European nations the buuk-monde in fafhinnable abfurclities punifh their juvenile fair with a more early the of the ftays (and the hoops) than in Eliglanci, which rasay be one power: ful caufe of their want of that beantiful and healthy complexien which gains admiration to. the fair at any perios of life.

The comprefive and accumblated fyftem of female drefe is brought to a ftupendous magnitude. It workl feem as if we were affecting totench Nature her cown bufinefs, and to new-raolet the perfons of the fair; and we $\mathrm{g}^{5}$ ) to this work in a manner that argues a font of precuppofition of the Creator's having fo ilt formed the female part of our fpecies, that various kinds of ligatures, bandages, and compreffive thongs, are found the neceffary addenda to conatitute what is allowed to be the real fine fape, the proper and pleafing tigure of their perfons. If the whole fatric of the female delicate fiticture wert falling afuncer, greater ingenuity could not be difplayed to prevent ío alarming a cataftrophe. Let it be aiked, has Piovidence been fo partial to every other order of beings, as to have made them juerfect in their kind, atid to have left the tender fex of the human race fo imperfect with regard ta figure, fitnef, and elegance of form, as to require the utmoft dkill and invention of man to make them any way capable of fupporting themfelves, or to become fit to be looked upon by other his created beings ? To alfert, for a moment, fo great imperfection in any the mot tinferior work of infinite Wifdom, would be mooft impious audacity; much more fos then, to conceive any fuch idea of the human fructure, which Gud hath formed after his own image.

It has been already obferved, that the beauty, propertion, and fitnefs of the human figure, in its original and native condition, viz. naked, healthy, and undeformed, ftrike the rational mind with wonder and admiration. '1 Ley at once demonstate the waknefs of the
limitative arts, and proclaim the tritmph of teal Nature; folittle does the human body require the addition of drapery, to excite a fational approbation of its native proportion, grace, elegance, and perfection. But we are naturally beings of chate imagination; the female fex peculiarly fo; and hence, a fenie of deceincy has juftly devifed a covering to many parts of the bodly : and here what nature has denied, art, the proper exercife of the faculties of man, is made to fupply. The brute creation, of every region of the world, are made with a fuitable covering and defence. We feem formed by Nature, or through local fituation, for fome corporeal cloathing to add to the cumforts and conveniencies of life; and here an idea is naturally fuperadded of fitrieis or unfitnefs, becoming or unbecoming mode of drefs in every nation, according to the particular circumftances of climate, feafon of the year, \&c. Now in this, as in every work of art, good fenfe and experience acting together, find out what is fit to be done.
-" Homo autem, (fays Cicero) quoniam ra-
"t tionis eft particeps, per quam confequentia
"s cernit, caufas rerum videt, earumque pro" greffus et quafi anteceffiones non ignorat, fi" militudines comparat, et rebus prefentibus "" adjungit, atque amnexit futuras, facile to" tius vitæ curfum videt, ad eamque degen"s dam præparat res neceffarias*." The following citation alfo may not be iapplicable to our purpofe : " We are rational creatures, " and in all our works we onght to regard ${ }^{\text {"t }}$ is their end and purpore : the gratification of "c any paffion, how innocent foever, ought "only to be of a fecondary confideration $\dagger$." Now the gratification of fancy, in modes of drefs, ought to be but of fecondary confideration; the fupport and advancement of health are the primary defiderata.

In all accounts hiftorians have given us, whether of favage or the more civilized natinns, we do not find the covering of the body , either of male or female, to be of fuch fort, fructure, and application, as to confine and torture the wearer with pain and uneafinefs. The contrary is every where prefented to) us. Look into the hiftories of Afiatic, Afric, or American rudeneis, and the uncivilized ftate of their inhabitants, the fimplification of drefs in form and conftruction, is no lefs evident. Few inftancesare recorded, Where that innate modefly is fo little prevalent among any people, as to favour the intire difune of covering to every part of the body: and though among fome tribes of Indians the men go naked, the women preferve adelicacy, that intuitively leads them to the ufe of a partial drefs at leaft. Here we have
prefented to us the drefs which Nature and a happy unrefinement of tafte dictate; that is, the loofe, fimple, and unconfining, varied to the rigour or heat of the climate, commodious, and far more agreeable than the many compreffive ligatures of modern drapery, and which gives no impediment to the powers of motion, or the falutary operations of the animal osconomy. Health, under thefe circumftances, is better preferved among fuch tribes or nations; and, but for fome accidental, and a few acute, difeafes incident to the nature of the climate, or in confequence of imported contagion, ficknefs would be almoft unknown to them.

In the early advance of European refinement of manners, we find drefs become more complex, and female fahcy, in proportion to the means of indulging in variety, to have multiplied, indeed, the number of decorative ornaments; but a freedom and eafe were ftill preferved and regarded in their drefs, as the beft affurance of gentility. We obferve in the ancient paintings of the Greeks and Romans, this affertion is verified. In many countries in Europe the fame eafe of drefs is now cultivated : in Holland, part of Germany, Pruffia, \&cc. the women wear no ftays or other tight application about the waift. This fafhion, it is true, to an Englifh eye, does not afford what is termed the fine fhape. Such idea is but local; for what may be difpleafing to the Englifh obferver, in regard to drefs, may be to a foreigner very agreeable, The fhape and figure of the Britifh belle, if not in the extreme of drefs, gains admiration in thefe countries, and receives the appeliam tion of the genteel. And why then fhould our fair-fex fall fo egregioufly into the extreme of fafhion, in regard to the formation of the fhape and waift, fince moderation infures fo much approbation? The ladies feem to have become, from whatever caufe, whether from parental infinuation or from the tutrefs, as intemperate and blameable in the fafhions of drefs, as they are in modern delicacy and refiuement of fentiment, if we may be allowed to make the comparifon from fome of the late productions of their pen. How Lamentable, that bodily health and morals fhould thus languifh together! But to be inordinately cenforicus of the fair would be a breach of good-manners, or fomething warfe. We will proceed therefore to oblerve, that the human body in its naised form, though admirable, and perfection itfelf, may not be improperly sompared to "a rocm in its ori" ginal nakedner," (to quote a paffage from the author of the Sublime and Beautiful) " bare walls and a plain cieling," in which
ftate " let the proportion be ever fo excel" Iont, it pleases very little; a cold approba" tion is the utmoft we call reach : a much "worie proportioned room, with elegat " mouldings and fine fertoon glaffes, and other " merely ornamental funnitare, will make " the imagination revoft againft the veafon; * it will pleafe mouch more than the naked " proportion of the firft room, which the " underftanding has fo much approved, as "a admirably fitred for its purpofes. What I "have here faid," adds the fame writer, " and before, concerning proportion, is by " no means to perfuade people to neglect
" the idea of ufe in the works of art; it is
" only to fhew, that thefe excellent things,
"f beary and proportion, are not the farme,

* or that either of them fhoald be drife" garded." Now, to adapt this seafoning to drefs and corporeal ornament, we woukd infint that fancy may take her imdulgence when innocent, or innocuous improvement of exterior tafte of perfonal embellifhment is the bent of its occapation. For,
" To pleafe the fancy is notrifing good,
"When health is fludied; for -whatever " moves
${ }^{6}$ The mind with calm delights, promotes " the juit
*S Ansl natural movements of the harmo" mious frame*."
Were moderts hatits of female trefs made to coincide witls fueh laudable intentions, it would be unwife, it would be impolitic and unjuft to impofe reeftrimions on fancy: and if among the fair votareffes to fufhionable forms, the whim and contour of their drels did not clath with the kine offises of nature, in preferving the health and vigour of the conftitution, it ought to be matter of indifference with every free, unprejudiced, and manly mind, whether the flowing garb and loofe attire, or whale-bone and the hace, have the preference in fathioning the female figtre and flape. For beanty is but a relative jdea in sefpect both to perfon and drefs, acting mechanically upon the human mind, agreeable to cuftom, prejudice, and education, and withont the intervention of reafon for the moft part. In dress shen whatever promotes health, which is fo agreeable to human nature, ought to be admitted as an ornament, as beautiful. But in this countiy, fathion has multiplied dreis into a fyftem of extravagance ; to that it is become too generally the veil of enveloped mifery. Can any one in his reafon fuppofe, that modern eftinuation of gracefolmeis of figure, and the beauty of female drets, is confiltent or allowable, when pains sudd diftontion are the ariociating medium, and
where the natural fhape of the body is to very much disfigured, or where health and complexion are changed into ficknefs and de formity: Such, however, one would imagine to be the common opinion among all ramks, fince from the moft virthous and diftingnifhed of the fex to the meaneft and more immodeft, the cumprefed and attenuated waitt, the exparaled and elevated chett, the protuberant and unconcealed breaft, are parts of the general whole, the effects of adapted drefs, and fathion of the ftays, that now conftiture perfection of form and tlegance of thaye; in thort, the toxt enfemblc of perfonal accomplifhment. In the politer circles, nothing lefs can enfure a decent refoét and admiration, in regard to the perfon only of the fex. That men's judgments ffould fo readily fink under the influence of habitual and issational cuitorn, is muforturate for the fair. To give nur apprebation to finch violence of fathon, is to encumage the acquiefcent fars in the very means that deftroys their health and real enjoyments of life; for, by the gena theneis of their nature and their afligned ftation in fociety, they Atady to pleare, and it is plain 800 mush purfue what we, as men, incline to approve in their manner of drefs. Indeed fo miverfatly, and very early in life, are thefe modes of faftion adopted, that the yourng charmer of fifteen, eager to expofe her beauties, and catch the allured øye, affects to boaft as fine a figure in fpinal tenuity and mamillary exuberance as the rich matarity of five-and-twenty. But it highly deferves to be remarked, that, $2 x$ whatever age, or in whatever ftation of life, this modern habit of drefs is immoderately indulged, nothing can be more unbecoming, nothing more irrational, more immodet, or more deltructive to real beauty, health, and comeliners. The good fenfe and native modefty of the fex thould abhor the general torrent of fuch indelicacy of manners, and injurious habits in the fathion of drefs: and shere are to be found thofe, of high as well as inferior fituations in life, who ftill retain that chafte amiability which fpurns at the artfol devices of farhionable approbation, and the prefcribed rules of art in the accuatomed modes of attire : but they are of imadequate number to enforce, by example, what is valuable to health, and elfential to more folid happinefs.
" Method and exactnefs are found rather " prejudicial than ferviceable to the caufe of " beauty." Now the female Chape appears formal in the extreme, with the exquifitely adapted embrafiode of the ftays; from which fource a deformity of perfon, the diftorted fpine, is noft generally derived: alfo, 2

Wainful inability to fupport the body is induced by the ufe of tight ftays, whenever they are thrown off, which may be juftly termed and acquived and unnatural weaknefs that misht very well have been prevented by allowing a freedom to the waift. Befides, from undue comprelfion and tightnefs about the female Waift, a variety of other acquired difeafes arife. To enumerate the more obvious, and which every day's experience can attert, the following catalogue claims a ferious attention. They are of themfelves a cobors morborum, the offfipring of fathionable follies.

1. Want of appetite. 2. Bal digeftion. 3. Sicknefs, and pains in the Itomach. 4. Complaints of the bowels. 5. Weiknefs. 6. Obftructions. 7. Difficulty of breathing. 8. Inflimmations of the lungs. 9. Coughs. 10. Confumptions. If. Paienels. 12. Faintings. 13. Hyfteric affections. 14. Mifcartiages.

This is no exaggerated train of the maladies the unwary fex incur throzgh the improper ufe of ftays: thofe who are not blind to generad appearances amongit the fair, will find unqueftionatio proofs of their exiffence. There is an air of gaiety, and a refemblance of health, that the lex are able to affume under all the oppreffion of drefs and ormament, and even when they are ready to faint away with the painful zuncafinefs they endure; but this fipecies of affectation does not efcape the difcerning hut commiferating eye; it deferves and extorts an irrefifible pity for the fex. The full freedom and exercife of the lungs are of fo great importance to health, to the tritiong the blood fit for the purpofes of nutrition, that any improper ftraitnefs or confining of the waif, by the defructive ftays and other bandages, caunot be too openly and feverely cenfured; for the cuftom is at beft velefs, and it very materially obftructs the grand buinefs of this important organ.

In regard to faiutings that fo often attend the fair devotees of farhion in the theatre, at balls, affemblies, and fuch like crowded places of pleafure and entertainment, they zre the more readily brought on, through the
artificial and unnatural fricture about the breas and waift preventing the due capacity of refpiratiou. The air, ou fuch occafions; being heated, rarefied, and injured by repeated refpiration, it requires a quicker action of the lungs to imbibe fufficient of refpirable ast to fers: the purpole of fupporting life. Now when the lungs are reftrained from their due action by frricture of drefs, can it be fuppofer, under fuch circumftances, that fudden taintings are to be avoided? Let any one try the experiment with a pair of itays tightly laced round him, he will find that, inftead of breathing with eafe, he is obliged every time of infpiration to raife the sheft much more than ufual, and even the fhoulders; for the abdominal mufcles, auxiliaries to refpiration, cannot act ; the hinding of the wain kinders their powser of alternate motion : and hence, in a clofe and confined room, heated and fteaming with the breath of a large company, he will experience the necelfity or want of frefh air much fooner than if no fuch ligas ture were about bim. It is miverfally to be obferved, that dadies thas circumftanced in drefs, heave as it were a figh at every infpiration. The prower of halit may, perhaps, render breathing fomewhat lefs laborious and difficult, through the action of the intercoftal mufcles alone, without the natural aid of the abdominal, hut a fufficient expanfion of the lungs, and full admiffion of air, cannot be effected without their comjunct action.

The quick refpiration and fudden fatigue which the ex experience frofn trivial exertion, may be alfo chiefiy attributed to the fame caufe. It deferyes to be noticed, before we conclude our obfervations, that the luxurious ufe of perfumes very much contributes to the deciay of female health. The lady of fathion is perpetraally furrounded with an atmofphere impregnated with the unnuboufonie effluvia of her heai-dress ; a fickly and pullid complexion in confequence foon epfues, and ufurps the abode of the fofeate biom of health.
j24 May, $1785^{\circ} \quad D_{1}$

For the EROREAN MAGAZINE.
ANECDOTES of MATTHEW GREEN, Author of The Spleen, a Poem, \&c.

$\mathrm{M}^{\mathrm{R}}$R. MATTHEW GREEN, fays the Publifher of the laft Euition of Dodfley's Collection of Poems, was of a family in good repute amongft the Diffenters, and had his education in that fect. He was a man of apploved probity, and fweetnefs of temper mad manners. His wit abounded in conver-
fationn and was never known to give the leaft
offence. He had a polt in the Cuftom-Hovie, and difcharged the duty there with the utmoft diligence and ability. He died at the age of 4I years, at a lodging in Nag's Head Court ${ }_{7}$ Grace church Streat.

In the Poem of The Spleen, Mr. Melmoths in the Letters of Sir Thomas Fitzofborse, f. II4, fays, there ate more original thoughts
thrown together, than he had ever read in the fame compafs of lines.

To the above account, which is faid to have been communicated by a tentleman eminent in the literary world, and an intimate friend of Mr. Green, give me leave to add fome further particulars, of which you may rely on the authenticity.

Mr. Green had not much learning, but knew a little Latin. He was very fubject to the hip, had fome free notions on religious fubjects, and, though bred amongtt the Diffenters, grew difgurted at the precifenefs and formality of the fect. He was nephew to Mr. Tanner, clerk of Fifhmongers Hall. His Poem entitled The Spleen was written by piece-meal, and would never have been completed, had he not been prefied to it by his friend Mr. Glover, the celebrated Author of Leonidas, \&c. By this gentleman (who I am informed is poffeffed of many unpublifhed manufcripts of Mr. Green) it was committed to the prefs foon after Green's death.

This very amufing Author publifhed nothing in his life-time. In 1732 , he printed a few copies of The Grotto, fince inferted in the 5 th volume of Dedney's Collection; but, for reafons which canthot readily be gueffed at, the following introductory lines are omittec.

We had a water-poet once, Nor was he regifter'd a dunce.
I'll lay awhile my toiling by,
And hang abroad my nets to dry,
And ftow my Apoftolic boat,
And try to raife a fwan-like note :
For fifhing oft' in Twick'nam reach,
I've heard fine ftrains along the beach,
That tempt to fing a cave's renown,
And fetch from thence an ivy crown,
Again, after the line
That tells, unafk'd, th injurious tale Of treaty of intriguing kind, With fecret article here fign'd; And beds, conceal'd with buthy trees, Planted with Juno's lettuces.

After the line
Wo beft what is true nature find, thefe two lines fhould follow:

Chymifts and Cards their procefs fuit, They metals, thefe the mind tranfmute.
The following anecdotes $I$ have from ins difputable authority.

Mr. Sylvanus Bevan, a Quaker and a friend of Mr. Green, was mentioning, 2.t Batfon's coffee-houfe, that, while he was bathing in the river, a waterman faluted him with the ufual infult of the lower clafs of people, by calling out," " A quaker, a quaker, quirl !", He at the fame time expreffed his wonder, how his profeffion could be known while he was without his cloaths. Green immediately replied, that the waterman might difcover him by his fwimming againft the flream.

Tine department in the Cuitom-Houfe to which Mr. Green belonged was inder the controul of the Duke of Maichefter, who ufed to treat thofe immediately under him once a-year. After one of thefe entertainments, Mr. Green, feeing a range of fervants in the hall, faid to the firft of them, "Pray, Sir, " do you give tickets at your turnpife ?"

In a reform which took place in the Cuf-tom-Houfe, amoingit othier articles, a few pence, paid weekly for providinis the cats with milk, were orde.ed to be 1truck off. On this occafion, Mr. Green wrote a humorous petition as from the cats, which prevented the regulation in that particular from taking place.

Mr. Green's converfation was as novel as his writings, which occafoned one of the Commifffoners of the Cuftoms, a very dul! man, to obferve, that he did not know how if was, but Green always expreffed bimfelf in a different manner from other people.

If the above Anecdotes fhotild be the means of drawing ont Accounts of other Eminent Perfons, I hall have fucceeded in one part of my defign in fending them to you for puby fication.

## I am

 An Approver of your Work.
## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. The TALISMAN of TRUTH: A TALE.

HOW plentiful a fource of misfortunes is an extravagant imagination! the pleafures which it procures us, are much inferior to the fufferings we often experience from it. Although inward contentment, accompanied by outward circumftances of profperity, form: the moft happy flate, an unbounded imagination may $d$ froy this contentment, and render ufelefs the moft propitious favours of fortune. I have known fome ftriking exam-
ples of this truth: I have feen a young man, to appearance, the moft worthy of being endvied, who neverthelefs merited compalion and pity.

Obferve the method I took to convince him, that he was the author of his own misfortunes, and that it depended only on himfelf to know, and to remove the caufe of them.

He was very fond of oriental tales: I

Wrote a fint one, fomewhat in the Arabian ftyle. Although that manner might not have been fufficienaly futtained to gratify his high relifh of this fecies of writing my flory clearly conveyed the cozarel I wanted to give him ; and I will beg the reader's acceptance of it.

An Indian king, a defcendant and favogite of the powerful Genii wha prefice over the deftiny of the moft diftinguifhed mortals, had a fon, long the fole object of his withes, whofe birth overwhelmed him with joy. He implored the aufpices of the heavenIJ powers ; two Genii inflantly flew down In oppolite directions, and ftopped their fight in the court of the palace, amidft the acclamations and tranfports of the people for this happy event of the prince's nativity. They were invifible to eyery body but the king, and appeared before hins at that moment when the newborn infant was to be Shewn, for the firf time to the grandees of the kingdom.

By fome unfortunate circumfances thefe Two Genii were rivals : for fome reafons, mentioned in the ancient Tartarian tales, one of them always made a point of attfully oppofing the undertakings of the other.

The good Genius approached the child, and, after having fhook his golden wings over him, pronounced thefe words:
"Beloved infant! I endow thee with all poffible gifts of perfon and underftanding ;
" the knowledge of tha fciences, the gift of
languages, and every agreeabie talent, that all men may almire, and all womenadore thee; I add honours and riches: Be the "wonder of thy age."
" Yes," continued the rival Genius, advancing to the other fide of the crade, and blewing a feverifh blaft upon the forehenal of the child, "yes, I confirm all thefe gifts; "s and I vill add to them, that of the moft " ardent and extenfive imagination. By
his fririt he let fall a tear, uncluferved, on the butom of the infant.

Having feen bis collengue depart, he approached the father, and taking from his arm a talifman, gave it him, faying, "Forget not " to put this ftone into the hands of thy child, " as foon as he faill have attained the age of " reafon: it is called the Talifman of Trutho "Teach the young man to apply it in his "forehead, whenever, tranfported by his " extravagant imagination, he lofes fight of " the impoffibility of accomplifhing the de"f fires of his heart."

The good Genius knew that the virtue of his preient would enable the young prince to render ahortive the wi hes, and to triumph over the perfecution, of his evil antagonift.

The father rook care to depofit the precions talifman in a place of fafety ; but, being fuddenly furprized by death, he had not time to communicate to his princefs, or any other perfon whateven, the information which the Genius had giveri him, nor to indicate the place where he had concealed the taliman.
The young prince arriving at the age of reafon monch fooner than ondinary, began to difplay the immenfe riches of his mind, and the talents with which he was endowed by the good Genius. From the firf moment of his launching into the career of his ftudies, he aftonifhed every body by the promptitude of his perception: his preceptors could hardly fupply the voracity of his underftanding, ano the extent of tis racmory. At the fame time he mewed the fineft dhipofition for the police arts : nothing more was requifite than to indicate tivem, by phaing fpecimens before tim; he woud anticipate their principles. divine their rules, and infantaneoufly point out their characteriftic excellencies. A fight fo furprifing excited the greateft admiration : the moft fcrupulous obfervers acknowledged the novelty of the plixnomenon; and the multitude, ftruck only with the gracefuincis of his figure, regarded him as a wonder.

But fcarcely bad he advanced beyond the fate of childhood, and felt the firt ardor of youth, when the fate pronounced upon him by the bad Genius, was accomplifhed, and the fire of an exceflive imagination was lighted up in his mind. By little and little his ideas becanse gigantic, and his defires immoderate : the excefs of this gift, fo agreeable when it is governed by reafon, proved his feverel torment. Nothing that he faw, nought of all that which furrounded him, could content or fill his mind : every thing appeared beneath him and his fenfations; it was in his imagination alone that he found objects fuitable to his extravagant conceptions: he difdained realities ; they infpired him with difgutt. Drawn afide by the force of this tyramical imagination, it was not without con-统raint that he tools a part in fociety, or
courd bear his exiftence in the face of the work: his ideas traniported him fo far beFond the limis of common fenfe, that nubody was able to follow him. He led an agitated and metancholy life ja the midit of bappy circumftances. This fatal fre coufumed and preyed upon this health, and kept him in a fate of contimal faffering, difficult to be compretreaded by thote who were unac. quianed erith its caufe.

He wandered abont the apartments of his fenacions palace; be fought its molt retired cumers, where the ftatues and monuments of his anceltors fuggelted ideas, which foon cranfonted his imagnation beyond the bounds of the antwere. As in this funation he was contemplating on death, and the immenfity of eternal exiftence, the lat relics of his belowed father, which had been depofited at the foot of a facied uris containing bis afies, oxe Way, through fome fecret infpiration, excited gis curionty. He determined to fee atad examine them; ard, among the fabres, the事政, the royal turban, and other precious reFruirts, he was ftuck with the brilliancy of ani varinowa fone, tichly fet, and furromaded
by there worts: "My fon, apply this some " to thy forchead: it is the gift of the good 4t Genius who prefided at thy birth; it con" tains a remedy for all thy ills."

The young man obeyed; and the touch, in an inftant, difperfed the poifoned vapour he liad inhaled from the blafting breath of the evil Genius. A fudden hampy calm took poffemion of his foul; his extravagant ideas, his difordered and impracticatle defires, vanifhed; truth fread its clear and conftant light over his imagination : the prince was reftored to himfelf, and became fenfitole of bis happy lot, and the jutt value of thofe ob jects which ought to intereft and affect him,

All his other endowments fhone out now to his own glom, and the benefit of human mature. His imagivation, moderate in come parifon of its former exceffes, hut always lively and active, added charms to his fenfa. tions, and gave a new intereft to his cone verfation. He now found his happinefs to confirt in adding to that of others ; he loved his fellow-creatures; and, in return, was cherifoed and admined by them.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## CONJECIURES upon a DISCOVERY.

AMAN of learning, or a man in office, who does not krow how to faratch this head, has but a fmatl thase of my efteem. Whem the mind is moft vigorouny employed an: refolving a thony gueftion, or on taking fome particults part which requires a quick decifion, our acerves, in thofe inaments, become ftiffened by their tenfion, and, for that reafon, comprefs the fonall veliels which contain our finer fpirits. This being the sate, the courfe of thefe hamons, or fpirits, becomes more flow, and their tranfiration more tardys and they ase, as it were, cetained on the fuxface of the Rkitr. A quantity of fpirits, retained in fpite of themfelves, aud puifing arainft the furface, occafroms an initation, or itching.

The tpirts, carried rapidly to the head by the action of continued thinizing, operate upon this part much oftener that? any other, and in a much more remarkatle manner. This is the reafor why we tee people, who are very much occupied, or embarrafied, fcratch their hoads with an earnertnefs truly impofing. Inconfiderate peonle have wifhed to turn the ation into ridicule, on accoust of the igroble grimaces which it often caules the graveft men to make. I have not this injultice to reproach myfelf swith; baving always felt the greatert refpect fur any one covered with a vencrable peruke, who forgets himfelf fo far as to put his fingers umdemeath that refpectable decoration, and, lifting un its bufly rownd, by the activity of
his nails opens the pores, facilitates the ex. panfion of the fpirits, and delivers his brain from the extraordinary charge which hat befet it, and thas procures it that clearnefs and force prones to underitand, or to chure what part it may be beit to embrace. Peor ple practife this action without the leaft idea of its great utility. It is a fecret of nature anknown to our fatilofophers: it equally anintsthe idiot and the fatefman. How much foever this matter may lie beyond ordinary reach, it may tye worth our endeavours to fuhject fcratching to the rules of art. By means of a wife application, we may draw from it, perhaps, fomething conducive to the good of mankind, and range our art among many others, ancient and modern ones, which are invented, or brought to perfection, every day ; fuch as the art of politics, of public aconomys the art of flying or walking on the water, and many others. From the analytical examination of this action, we may he carried on to rules and principles, and rife, at length, to fomething very wonderful.

Our nerves envelope our whole body like a delicate net-work, and are the organs of all our feafations. Might it not hence make an object worth inveltigation, whether brumes of a certaiaz contruction might not be invented, to awaken and bring into play any particular bundle of nerves? Mightit not the friction be fo directed and compreffed, in different lines and degrees, by a dextereos

Whatrasemient of brumhes and of the fingermails, as conftantly to produce a certain defired effeet on this or that nerve throughout the whole fyttem ? Tinis diverfity of direction, compreffion, and other varieties wlish snight be indicated, may poffibly have conflant relations, to this day unexplored, with our moft fublime pafions and affections. I am almoft apt to think, that a fit of heroifm, or a remarkable act of virtue, has often fprung from the effeet of fome particular Yibration of nerves. Now, what action can be mure frriking, than that of four fingers well crooked, or of a brufh well applied wpen the ikin? It cannot be denied, that fri,Gions produce lightnefs in the body, and gaiety and good-humour in the mind, and probably a thoufand other effeets, whore nice correfpondences and relations with thefe efcape all human obiervation. I confefs, tiat fuch a diffevery, to ferve any moral or Philofopphicat purnofe, ouglst to be fupported by a feries of facts; a number of indivituals Thould he configned up to fome farity and adroit naturalit, on whom the nec ffary experiments mighte be made. An en ployment of tinis kind would be perhaps of more benefit to human nature, than that of facsificing fo many victims, as we daily fee, to the vain pretenfion and impofture of medicine. What Confirms me mort in the idea of che greatriefs of my difcovery, is, that in the Indies, from whence we desive the fiences, and the names of the greatelt men who have known and taught them, the ure of thefe bodybruntes is of the moft refpeetable antiquity; and $I$ am aware too, that the noble exercife in queftion tras a proper name in the facred langlage of the Bramios. Even in the ftate of ignorance, lazinefs, and dependence, into which thefe degenerate peopple are at prefent Planged, they have not loft the ale of it ; alchough they retain it to no farther extent than as it excites voluptuons fenfations. Thus ic is, that the drannatic art, which was formerly, among the Greeks, a fpring of government, and a powerful agent in the hands of the police, is beccme, among us, mo more than a fimple amufement.
My conjectures, which 1 have hazarded With all the timidity of a navigator at his firt landing upon timidity of a navigator at his firtt
tupportan ankrown fhore, will be Iupported by an anecdute $\mathbb{\$}$ am gring to relate of a perfon of meri. - Tras perion had been
 ming ${ }^{\text {mintunges, }}$ under which fire was nearly hink wig. She fivw no means of extricating herpeet from her unhappy fituation: defpair at length gained entire poffefion of her mind, And difpofed her to violent reeolutions. A mididf all the horrors of this fituation, fhe

come to give a finifhing ftoke to her misfor tunes, proved, however, a refource in ber favour. It is in the order of nature to feratcir under this difeafe; and my friem did slmutt involantarily, from morning to night, far many fucceffive days. The diftraction that foblowed it was the firf falutary effeet. Bua the action of foratching caufed, at length, a univerfal revolution in the whole fytuem of her ideas and affections. Het body, the informed me, was become fomewhat like a harpfichord, on which, during thefe foracising fits, the fancied nerfelf to have difcovered tones, concords, and difcomds. Under the operation of this imaginary mufic, the fometimes feit delicions moments, at others fuct: as were rather difagreeable, but never any fhe could call mournfol. To each of there moments aufwered an analogoas developement in her ideas: affociations of them formed themfelves, and hence refilted a prob greffive change in her whole manaer of being anct feeling. At laft, this happy timin of her malady not only diverted her thoughts from every project of defpair, but reffored to her underitanding that clearnefs and energy, which ber former defpondency had deprived her of. She took courage, imatyined refources, and formed plans of sombuxty which, in a little time, re-efablifted her affairs. Thus it happened, to a violent itching, and a neceffity of fratching which accompanied it, (a much more refpectahle practice than it is whally thought) that this perfon, worthy of credit, owed the reeovery of her moral and phyfical health. Thus we fee the fpirits, or homours, thickened and obftructed by grief and chagrin, had, by a total derangement, nearly brought the patient into defpair: ans itcla comes a prapos, and pruts the hands in train: a well-fupported foratching enfues, and procures a free movement and iffie to the confinet elements which conftitute our animality, and by their different direction, or inftence, determine our happy or unhappy exiftence. Behold here the true progrefs of a cure both of mind and body, owirg wholly to an action of which we think fo dightly, and to a malady to whied the world unjuitly attaches fhame. Nature, it is true, does not always grant a favourable iteh; and, let me obferve, it may often be far from a cuife to with one to fome people. I would advife all well-difpofed perfons to provole the iffue of thefe troublefone humours, the ebitruction of which always caufes indifpofition, and often, perhaps, wickedneis and mifchief. The united friction of feveral bruthes raight be very falutary to the ignorant and the obitinate; and efpecially to fladerers, who fix their nails upon others, for want of a happy itcla to employ them on themfelves.

THE.

## THE

## LONDON REVIEW

## A N D

## LITERARY JOURNAL。

> Quid fit tupr, quid utile, quid dule, quid nono

Poems upon feveral Occafons, Englifh, Italian, and Latin, with Trannations. By John Milton. With Notes critical and explanatory, and other Illuntrations, by Thomas Warton, Feilow of Trinity Colleg?, and late Profeifor of Poetry at Oxfords Lomion, Duiney, 1785.
(Concluded from Vol. VI. Page 423.)

1N our laft we gave a general account of the plan of this work, and prefented our readers with two of the Editor's notes on Lycidas; we now proceed to lay fome farther extracts before them; and are forry our limits are fuch as to prevent our doing it in for ample a manner as we could wifh, and the work itfelf deferves. L'Alefgro of Il Penseroso are the Poems which, in this edition, are placed next to Lycidas. Speaking of them, the Editor obrerves, "It will be ar no detraction from the powers of Milton's " original genius and invention, to remark, "that he feems to have borrowed the fubject " of thefe poems, together with fome parti"cular thoughts, exprefions, and rhymes, " more efpecially the contraft between thefe "two difpofitions, from a forgotten poem "prefixed to the firf edition of Burton's "Anatomie of Melancholy, entitled "The Author's Absteact of Melancboly, or "a Dialogue between Pleafure and Pain. Here "Pain is Melancholy. It was writren, as I "conjecture, about the year 1600 . I will " make no apology for abitracting and citing "as much of this poem, as will be fufficient "to prove, to a difcerning reader, how far " it had taken poffellion of Milton's mind."
"When I goe mufng all alone,
"Thinking of diverfe thinges foreknown;
of When I baik cartles in the ayre,
" Voide of forrow, wnide of feare;
*Pleafing my felfe with phantafmes fiveet,
" Methinkes the time rumnes very fleet :
"All my joyes to this are folly,
"Nought fo fweet as Melancholy !
". When to myfelf 1 act and fmile,
*With pleafing thoughts the time beguile;
"By a brooke fide, or wood fo greene,
"Unheard, unfought for, and unfeene;
"A thoufand pleafures do me bleffe, \&sc.-
"Methinkes I hear, methinkes I fee,
"Sweet muficke, wondrous meludie;
"Townes; palaces, and cities fine,
"Rare beauties, gallant ladies flime :
"Whate'er is lovely or divine.
"All other joyes to this are folly,
"Nought fo fweet as Melancholy !
" Methinkes I hear, methinkes I fee,
" Ghoits, goblins, fiends : my phantafie
"Prefents a thoufand fiapes- -
" Doleful outcries, fearful fightes;
" My fad and difmall foule aftrightes :
"All my griefes to this are folly,
"Nought fo damnde as Melancholy !" \&es.
The meafures not only appear to be the fame, but a ftriking refemblance may be eafily traced in many paffages of the two poems. Milton, however, has greatly improved upon his predeceffor; and though he may have borrowed fome thoughts, he has added fo many original ones of his own, and put the whole in fo pleafing a drefs, as juftly entitles L'Allegro \& Il Penseroso to the rank which Mr. Warton has affigned them, that of being "the two firft defcriptive po"ems in the Englifh language."
"It is perhaps true," contimues our Editor, "that the characters are not fufficiently kept "apart ; but this circumftance has been pro"dudive of greater excellencies. It has been " remarked, no Mirth can indeed be found in " his Melancholy, but I am afraid I always " meet fome Melancholy in his Mirth." To this remark of Dr. Johnfon, Mr. Warton replies, that Milton's is the dignity of Mirth. His chearfulnefs is the chearfulnefs of gravity. No part " of his gaiety is made to arife from "s the pleafures of the bottle ;" but is fuch as becomes the philofopher or the ftudent, the amufements of a contemplative mind. "Laugiter and Jollity are named only as "perionifications, and never exemplified. "It was impoffible for the aurhor of In Pen* "seroso ta be more chearful, or to paint " Mirth with levity ; that is, otherwife than
${ }^{6} 6$ in the colours of the higher Poetry. Both
"t poems are the refult of the fame feelings,
"and the fame habits of thought."
"No man," bur Editor jufly obferves,
"was ever fo difqualified to turn puritan as
"Milton. In thefe poems, he profeffes him.
"felf to be highly pleafed with the choral
"church-mufic, with Gothic cloifters, the
" painted windows and vaulted aifles of a vene-
" rable cathedral; with tilts and toirnaments,
" and with mafks and pageantries, What
"very repugnant and unpoetical principles
" did he afterwards adopt! He helped to
" fubvert monarchy, to deftroy fubordina-
"tion, and to level all diftinctions of rank.
"But this fcheme was totally inconfifent with
"the fplendors of fociety, with throngs of
"knigbts and barons bold, with flore of ludies,
" and bigh triumpbs, which belonged to a
"court. Pomp, and feaft, and revelry, the
" fhew of Hymen, zuith mafk and antique
"pageantry, were among the flate and trap-
"pings of nobility, which he detefted as an
"' advocate for republicanifm. His fyftem
" of worhhip, which renounced all outward
" folemnity, all that had ever any connection
" with popery, tended to overthrow the fu-
" dious cloifter's pale, and the bigb emborwed
"roof; to remove the foried windows ricbly
" digbt ; and to filence the pealing organ and
"t the full-voiced quire. The delights arifing
"from thefe objects were to be facrificed to
"the cold and philofophical fpirit of Calvinifm,
"which furnifhed no pleafures to the imagi-
"nation."
The next article in this edition is Arcades, part of an Entertainment prefented to the Countefs-dowager of Derloy, at Harefield, by fome noble perfons of her family. According to our Editor's opinion, this mafk was linqueftionably a much longer performance. Milton, he thinks, only wrote the poetical part, confifting of three fongs and the recitative foliloquy of the Genius. The reft Was probably, he thinks, profe and machinery; as in many of Jonfon's MASQuEs,
"the Poot but rarely appears, amidft a cum-
"berfome exhibition of heathen golls and Mytholegy."
preamus, the next Poern in this edition, is preceled by an hiftorical note relative to Which Caftle, the fene of this mank, of the prin the Earl of Bridgewater's family were "in principal actors. "Thomas Churchyard, " $W_{A L R S}^{a}$ poem called the Worthiness of fays ALEs, printed in 1587 , has a chapter;" "In One of " entitled the Caftle of Ludloe. "tions a fupere thate apartments, he men"arms of fuperb efcutcheon in flone, of the " ment of Prince Arthur ; and an empalee 'Artht of St. Andrew's Crofs, with Prince Etherges arms, painted in the windows of
"the hall. And in the hall and chambers, " he fays, there was a variety of rich work" manfhip, fuitable to fo magnificent a Caftle, "In it is a chapel, he adds, 'moft trim and "coftly, fo bravely wrought, fo fayre and "finely framed, \&c.' About the walls of "this chapel were fumptuoufly painted 'a " great device, a worke moft riche and rare," "the arms of many kings of England, and " of the lords of the Cafte, from Sir Walter " Lacie, the firft lord, \&\&c. ' the armes of al "thefe afore fpoken of, are gallantly and "cunningly fet out in that chapel. Now " it is to be rehearfed, that Sir Harry Sydney, " being Lord Prefident, buylt twelve roomes " in the fayd Cafte, which good buildings doth " Ihewe a great beautie to the fame. He mate " alfo a goodly wardrobe underneath the new " parlor, and repayred an old tower, called "Mortymer's Tower, to keepe the auncient "recordes in the fame; and he repayred a "fayre roume under the court-houfe; and " made a great wall about the woodyard, and " built a moft brave conduit within the inner " court: and al the newe bnildings over the " gate, Sir Harry Sydney, in his dayes and " goverment there, made and fet out, to " the honor of the queene, and the glorie of " the caftle. There are, in a goodly or " ftately place, fet out my Lorde Earl of " Warwick's arms, the Earl of Darbie, the " Earl of Worcefter, the Earl of Pembroke, " and Sir Harry Sydaey's arms in like man:" ner: al thefe ftand on the left ficle of the " (great) chamber. On the other fide are "the armes of North-Wales and South"Wales, two red lyons, and two golden " lyons (for) Prince Arthur. At the end of " the dyning chamber there is a pretty device, " how the hedge-hog broke his chayne, and "came from Ireland to Ludloe. There is in "the ball a great grate of iron (a portcullis) "s of a huge height.' fol. 79 .
"In the hall, or one of the great chambers, "Comus was acted. We are told by David " Powell, the Welch Hiftorian, that Sir Henry " Sidney, Knight, made Lord Prefident of "Wales in 1564, repaired the Cafte of "Ludlowe, which is the cheefert houle within "the marches, being in great decaie, as "the chapell, the court-houfe, and a faire "foumtaine, sec. Alfo he erected divers " new buildings within the faid Cattle, \&c. "Hist. of Cambria, edit. I580. p. 401. " 4 to ."

This magnificent Atruture, the fcene of feftive mirth, enlivened by the efforts of the immortal Milton's mufe, is now deferted. A heap of ruins is all that has efc ped the ravages of "time, weather, and the more " umparing hands of avaricious men."

Miiton is fuppofed to have taken the plan of the falle of Comus from an old Play, entitled 'The Old Wives Tale,' written by George Peele, and printed $\times 595$, which, among other parallel incidents, exhibits two brothers wandering in queft of their fifter, whom an enchanter had imprifoned. This magician had learned his art from his mother Meroe, as Comus had been inftructed by his mother Circe. The brothers call out on the lady's name, and Echo replies. The enchanter had given her a potion which fufpends the power of reafon: The brothers mett an old man alfo fkilled is magic, and, by his inftructions, recover their loft fifter; but not till the enchanter's wreath had been torn from his head, his fword wrefted from his hand, 2. glafs broken, and a light extinguifhed.

Mr. Warton gives a farther account of Peele's play, for the ufe of which he acknowIedges himfelf obliged to Mr. Henderfon, of Covent Garden theatre, and introduces the following patiage as a ipecimen. "Among "t the many feats of magic in this play, a "f bride, newly married, gains a marriage "6 portion by dipping a pitcher into a well.
os As fhe dips there is a voice:
${ }^{6}$ Faire maiden, white and red,
"Combe me fmoothe, and itroke my head,
" And thou finalt hane fome cockrel bread!
"Gently dippe, but not too deepe,
" For feare thou make the goulden beard " to weepe!
6 Faire maiden, white and redde,
"Combe me fmooth, and froke my head;
" And euery haire a fheaue fiall be,
" And enery theane a goulden tree!"
with this Alage direction, A bead comes up full of gold; She comber it into ber lap."
"G George Peele," continues our Editor, "was a native of Devonfhire, and a ftudent ${ }^{66}$ of Chritt Church, Oxford, where he became ${ }^{6}$ a Matter of Arts in 1579 . At the univer" fity he was much efteemed for his puetical ${ }^{6}$ talents. Going to London, he was made "Conduitor of the City Pageants. Hence " he feems to have got a connexion with the
" Atage. He was one of the wits of the town, ${ }^{6}$ and his iverrie jeits appeared in 1607." After giving a lift of his works, he concludes this acconnt with faying," He lived on the *Sank-fide, oppofite to Black Fryars; and sc died, in want and obfcurity, of a difeafe " which Wrood fays is infident to Poets, about "the year 5597 ." For the benefic of thofe who have not Wood to ufe, Mr. Wartun fnomal have toll his reader what this morbus perticus is:
"Cossus," Mr. Warton remarks, " muft es not be read with an eye to the itage, or
"with the expectation of dramatic propriety? ${ }^{66}$ Comus is a fuite of fpeeches, nut intereft" ing by difcrimination of character; not " conveying a variety of incidents, nor gradu" ally exciting curionity, hut perpetually at" tracting atteution by fublime fentiment, by "fanciful imagery of the ricieft vein, by an "exubrance of picturefque defcription, po" etical allufions, abd onnmental expreffion. "We muft not too fcrupuloufly attend to the " exigencies of fituation, nor fuffer curfelves " to fuppofe that we are reading a play, " which Milton did not intend to write. On " the whole, whether Comus be, or be not, " deficient as a drama; whether it be confi" dered as an epic dram;, a feries of lines, a " mafk, or: a poem; 1 am of opinion, that " our Author is here only inferior to his own "Paraisise Lost."
Having thus given as extenfive extracts from the notes of our learned commentator on the prineipal poems contained in this volume, as our plan will admit of, it only remains to follow him (at a diftance) through his equally fatisfactory innotations on the minor poencs, many of which tend to throw more light upon Milton's character as a man than as a poet. From thefe it appears, that Milton, notwishftanding his philofophical fedateners, was no ftranger to ftrong perceptions of love. Five of his Italian fomets and his Canzone are amatorial, probably infpired by a young lady of the name of Leonora, whom he had heard fing at Rome. Eien when advanced in life, when he wrote his Parabise Regained, he remained deeply impreffed with a remembrance, at leart, of the various and irrefiftible allurements of beauty. Nor was he lefs warm in his attachments to his friends: witnefs his fift and fourth elegies; the former addreffed to his fellow-collegian, Charles Deodate ; the latter to his private preceptor, Thomas Young ; both of which breathe the pilreft effufions of amity. In his family, his conduct does not appear in altogether fo amiable a light. He has been cenfured ats being a fevere tutor, an harth and tyrannical' hufband and father. The following note conveys fome information on this head.
"This (viz the Tetrachordon) was one of " Milton's books publifhed in confequence of " his divorce from his firt wife, Mary, the "daughter of Mr. Richard Powel, of Furreft "Hill, four miles from Oxford, a gentieman. " of good family and repute. They were " married at Forreft Hill in 1643 , where " the wedding was kept. About a month of after marrage, the withdrew herfelf from " his houle, and returned to her friends in " difguft. After a feparation of four years, ${ }^{6}$ Juring which time Milton wrote more that ${ }_{6} 6$ ons lieatile in favolui of dirosce, a bappy
: re-union took place. Richardfon juftly

- 6 conjectures, that the circumitances of Mil-

16 ton's reconciliation to this Jady are beanti-
" fully hnadowed in a like fcene between
"Adam and Eve; Parad. Loft, b. x. 937.
:"s But none have obferved, that Milton alludes
*s to fome of the particulars of this matriage,
${ }^{6}$ and its confequences, in the following fpeech
"cf Samfon; Samf. Agon. 2 I 9 .
ss The firft I faw at Timna, and fhe pleas'd
${ }^{6}$ Me, not my parents, that I fought to " wed
"The daughter of an infidel: they knew ${ }^{6}$ not

* That what I mentioned was of God, \&c. "She proving falle, \&x."
The Chorus had juft obferved, v. $2 \times 5$. 6s I I of have heard Men wonder
"Why thou thould'ft wed Philiftian wo. " men, rather
"Than of thine own tribe, fairer, or as "fair."
*S To fay nothing of the diffatisfaction the had
"conceived at her hufband's unfocial and
"s philofophical fyftem of life, fo different
is from the convivial plenty and chearfulnefs
"s of her father's family, it is probable that
"s the quarrel was owing to party; her fa-
"t ther, Mr. Powel, being a great royalift.
"s But when Cromwell's fastion prevailed,
©s Mr. Powel, finding his affairs falling into
${ }^{6} 6$ diftrefs, for prudential reafons ftrove to
as bring about an agreement between Milton
os aud his daughter. Aubrey fays, that the
- 6 rould not bear to hear the outcries of her
is hulband's nephews, his prpils, whom he
4 frequently corrected too feverely."
Mr. Warton, in addition to his notes on Milton's poetry, has favoured his readers with fome obrervations on his pulitical wrivings, Which merit every attention. Sut our bounds will not permit us to, cite any part of them; We mult, thereforc, relloxtantly conclude
with his observation on Milton's Monument being erected in Weftmintter-abhey.
"This fplendid memorial," fays our Commentator, "did not appear, till we had over-
" looked the author of Reformatiun in
"England, and the Defensio; in other
" words, till our rifing regard for Milton the
" Poet had taught us to forget Milton the Po-
"litician. Not long before, about the year
" ifio, when Atterbury's infcription for the " monument of John Philips, in which he "was faid to be foli Miltono fecundus, was
" Ahewn to Dr. Sprat, then Dean of Weft. " minfter, he refufed it admittance into the "church; 'the name of Milton,' as Dr. "Johnfon obferves, who firft relates this " anecdute, being, in his opinion, too deteft" able to be read on the wall of a building "s. dedicated to devotion.' Yet, when more 6 enlarged principles had taken place, and his " buft was erected where once his name had ,66 been deemed a profination, Dr. George, "Provoft of Eton, who was folicited for an " epitaph on the occafion, forbearing to draw " his topics of reconciliation from a better 6s fource, thought it expedient to apologize sfor the reception of the monument of " Milton, the republican, into that venerable 6 repofitory of kings and prelares, in the fol" lowing bexameters; which recall our at"s tention to the text ; and, on account of " their fpirited fimplicity, and nervous ele"gance, deferve to be brought forward, and ct to be more univerfally circulated.
"A Augufti Regum cineres fanctæeq; favillæ;
"Heroum vofque $O$, vix tanti nominis, " umbra!
* Parcite, quod vefris infenfum regibus
" olim
"Sedibus infertur nomen, liceatq; fupremis
"Funeribus finire odium : morsobruat iras.
6 Nunc fu九b foederibus coeant felicibus una
" Libertas, et jus facri inviolabile fceptri.
" Rege fub Augufto fas fit landare Cato "nem."

The Antiquities of England and Wales. By Francis Grofe, Efq. F.R.S. Vols. III. and IV.
London. S. Hooper. I $785^{\circ}$.

IN our keview for November $17 \varepsilon_{4}$, we laid before our readers an account of the Firft two volumes of this elegant and learned Wollection of the antiquities of England and Wales, and exprefied our fincere approbation of the performance. The 3 d and 4 th, which are now before us, we are happy to fay, are by to means inferior, in any fhape, to the former. Mr. Grofe's attention and perfeverance encreare, inftead of diminifhing. " $V_{i, ~ e s ~ a c q u i r e, ~ i n f t e a d ~ o f ~ d i m i n i f h i n g . ~}^{\text {- }}$ This evition abounds in improvements ; not only feveral new plates, elegantly engraved,
are given, but many additions are made to the Defcriptions, in which the anthor, by connecting the incidents of the times with the accounts of the places delineated, has not only difplayed great judgment and indefatigable application, hut has fo happily blended inftruction and amufement, that he may truly be faid, "omse tuliffe punzum."

In thefe volumes, the antiquities of the following counties are defcribed, viz Kent, Lancafhire, Leicefterfhire, Lincolnfhire, M idlefex, Monmouthmire, Norfolk, Northumberland, Nottinghamfhire, and Oxfurdfhire; F 2
embel.
embellifhed with no lefs than 127 views, exclufive of maps, and the two fuperb frontifpieces; that of the $3_{3} \mathrm{~d}$ vol. a perfpective view of the infide of the new Temple, London; and that of the $4^{\text {th }}$, one of the north-eaft gate, Winchelfea, Suffex.

After this general account, we thall proceed to offer our readers fuch extracts from each county, as we think mofl deferving their attention, confiftently with our narrow limits.

We fhall begin with our author's account of the monaftery of Minster, in the Ifle of Sheppey.
"Minster, in the Ifle of Sheppey, lies at the north fide of Kent, on an eminence ad. joining to the fea, from whence its church is very confpicuous. It is about four miles north-eantward from Queenborough.
" This monaftery, according to Dugdale, was infticuted by Sexburga, widow of Ercombert, King of Kent, and mother of Egbert, of whom the obtained lands for its foundation. It was completed about the year 675, when it was endowed for feventy-feven nuus. The houfe fuffered much from the Danes, by whom at laft it was totally deftroyed; but was rewedified anno rizo, by William Corveil, Archbifhop of Canterbury, who dedicated it to St. Mary and St. Sexburga, and placed therein Renedictine muns. Kilburne fays, that about the year 1200 it was appropriated to the Abbey of St. Auguitine. Their poffeffions were confirmed to them by Henry IV. The ammal revenues of this nunnery were eftimated at 2291. 7 s. 1od. ob. according to both Dugdale and Speed; but two MSS. Valors, quoted by Tanner, make it only I 22 l . 14 S. 6d. ob, About the time of the Diffolution, here were a priorefs and ten a.ns.
"The fite was granted 2 gth of Henry VIII. together with the manor, to Sir Thomas Cheiney; but his fon Henry Lowd Cheiney, having in the beginning of the reign of Elizabeth exchanged it with that queen for other landis, fine re-granted it to Sir Thomas Hobby, who raried her kinfwoman Alargaret, the daughter of Henry Lord Hunfdlon. His fon, Sir Eliward Hobby, about the middle of the next reign, fold it to Mr. Fienry Richards, who bequeathed it to Mr: Gabriel Levefay: he fold it to Sir Join Heyward, who velied it in truftees for charitable nies.
"Weaver fuppofes the prefent church to Have been part of the monaftery, which with the gare-houfe is all that is now remaining.

The church is dedicated to St. Mary and St. Sexburga; it confifts of two ainles and two chancels; the fteeple is at the weft end, being a large fquare tower, with a wooden turret at the top, in which there is a clock and a ring of five bells. It appears to have been higher than it is at prefent. There was formerly a building adjoining to the eaft end of the north chancel; the door-cafe and fome ornaments are ftill remaining. It is eftimated only as a curacy, and therefore not valued in the King's books in the Valor Beneficiorum. But Bifhop Williams, in his map of the diocefe of Canterbury, rates it at 4l. A fair is kept in the village here on Monday before Eafter-day. In this church are feveral ancient tombs ; particularly one with this infcription; 'Hic jaccnt Ragerus Norwood \& Boon uxar ejus fopulti ante Conqueflum;' and a handfome one of Sir Thomas Cheiney, knight of the garter, warden of the Cinque Ports, confable of Dover-caftle, treafurer of the houfehold to Henry VIII. and Edward VI. and privy counfellor to the queens Mary and Elizabeth. But the moft remarkable is that of Sir Rubert de Shurland, who refided at Shurland in this inland, temp. Edward I. by whom he was created a knight banneret, for his gallant behaviour at the fiege of Carlaverlock in Scotland *. A crofs-legged figure in armour, with a fnield on his left arm like that of a knight-templar, faid to reprefent him, lies under a gothic arch in the fouth wall, having an ammed page at his feet, and on his right fide the head of a horfe emerging out of the waves of the fea, as in the act of fwimming. The monument has fuffered much from a cuftom the country peopie have been indulged in, by cutting on it the initials of their names; by which the figure of the knight is much defaced. The vane on the tower of the church is alfo a horfe's head. Thefe have procured the building the nama of the Horfe Church. Various are the conjecures conceraing the meaning of this horfe. But the popular folution is the following legend, which has by a worthy friend of mine been tins hitched into doggerel rhyme. It would be pzying the reader but a bad compliment to attempt ferioufy to examine the credibility of the flory.
> "s Of monuments that here they fhew Within the church, we drew but two ; One an embafíauor of Spain's, T'other Lord Sturland's duft contains; Of whom a fory ftrange they tel!, And leemingly believe it weil,

[^1]The Lord of Shurland on a day, Happ'ning to take a ride this way, A bout a corpfe obferved a crowd Againtt their prieft co plaining loud, That he would not the fervice fay, Till fomebody his fees thould pay. On this his lordfhip too did rave, And threw the prieft into the grave :

- Make hafte anci fill it up, (Gaid he)

We'll bury both without a fee.'
But when he cooler grew, and thought
To what a fcrape himfelf hed brought,
Away he gallop'd to the bay,
Where at that time a frigate lay,
With queen Elizabeth on board;
When, ftrange to tell! this hair-brain'd lord
On borfeback fwam to the flip's fide, There told his tale, and pardon cry'd. The grant with many thanks he takes, And fwimming fill to land he makes; But on his riding up the beach, He an old woman meets (a witch):

- This horfe which now your life doth fave (Says fhe) will bring you to your grave.'
"You'll prove a liar (fays my lori),
You ugly hag." Then with his fword, Acting a moft ungrateful part,
The gen'rous beaft he flalh'd to th' heart.
It happen'd after many a day,
That with fome friends he frroll'd that way;
And this ftrange fory, as they walk,
Became the fubject of their talk.
When on the bank by the tea-fide,
'Yonder the carcare lies,' he cry'd.
As 'twas not far he led them to't,
And kick'd the fkull up with his foot;
When a Marp bone pierc'd thro' his froe,
And wounded grievouny his toe,
Which mortified : fo he was kill'd,
And the hag's prophecy fulfill'd.
See there his crois-legg'd figure laid,
And near his feet the horfe's head.
The tomb is of too old a fathion
To tally well with this narration:
But of the tale we would nut doubt,
Nor put our Cicerone out.
'ris a good moral hint at leaft,
That gratitude's due to a bealt.

[^2]of which the fwimming horfe was placel on his monument. This fory fcarce feems more probable than the former. Had the monument been meant to preferve the memory of the decifion here mentioned, he would probably have been reprefented on horfeback with his lance in his hand."

There are many other defcriptions in this county worthy of notice, particularly thofe of Queenborough Caftle, Weft Malling Abbey, Saltwood Caftle, Kit's Coity Houfe, \&c. for which we muft refer to the work itfelf.

Lancafhire, Leicefterfhire and Lincolnfhire afford only two plates each. Midullefex fupplies us but with fix, five of which are in London ; viz. two views of Chrift's Hofpital, two of Ely Houre, and the White Tower; the remaining one is a view of Hamptou Court. We cannot avoid exprefing our furprize, that Sion Honfe has not merited our author's attention.

Of the ten feites in Monmouthinhire which Mr. Grofe has noticel, Tintern Abbey is, we think, the moft remarkable. This was $z$ Ciftertian abbey, founded A. D. II 3I, by Walter de Clare, and dedicated to St. MaryThis Walter was grandfon of William, the fon of Obert, to whon William the Coisqueror had given the manors of Wollefton and Tudenham, and all he could conquet from the Welch, Walter dying without iffue, was fucceeded by his brother Gilbert Stronghowe, Earl of Pembroke, whofe grandfon Robert Stronghowe was the conqueror of Leinfter in lreland. The male line failing, Naud, the eldeft of their fermale teeirs was married to Hugh Bigoj, Earl of Norkolk and Suffolk.

Willian, lord-marfhal of England and Earl of Pembroke, in the feventh year of the reign of Henry III, confirmed to the monks here all the lands, pofiefions, liberties, and immunities formerly granted by his predecelfors; the particulars of which are to be feen in the Monafticon.

About the time of the Diffolution, her were thirteen religious, and the eftates, according to Dugdale, were eftimated at 1921. Is. 4d. ob. per ann. Speed fays the value wis 2.561. 11s. 64. The tcite was granted the 28 th of Henry the Villth ta Henry Earl of Worcefter, and is now the property of his Grace the Duke of Bealurt.

Our author has here given a curions obituary of the founders of this monaitery and their Findred, taken from Willian of Worcefter's Itinerary, tog ther with the meafures and defcription of the church, from the fame author, wheh we are ohliged to omit in order to make room for the author's own defoription of the ruins at the time he took the view's. "The ficond, he iays, which was
taken from the north fide of the river Wye, near the ferry, fhews the fituation of the Abbey, both with refpec, to that river and the woody mountains with which it is fursounded and overfhadowed: a more benatiful fene, or one more fitted for contemplation, cannot be fonad or even conceived. In the former account of this monatery it was faid nothing but the church remained; a fecond vifit to that ruin has convinced the futhor this affertion was ton general; the fmall gate leading from the water feems to have belonged to the Abbey; and at a dittle diftance to the fouth-weft ane feveral cottages, evidently once part of its out-offices, though :fo difguifed and patched as to efcapee a curfory obferver. Adjoining thereto is a confiderable length of its ancient wall. The infide of this monaftery affords a fine fpecimen of that file of architecture called Gothic; its rich weft window, ftill quate entire, is mach admired, though perbaps fomewhat defective in point of proportion, weing rather too broad for its height. The fmall duor beneath it is ex*remely poor: the intent of the architect is manifeft; he meant by its contraft with the Loftinefs of the roof to ftrike the behoklers.
"The fragments of its once fculptured roof, and other remains of tis fallen decorations, are piled up with more regularity than tafte on each fide of the grand aifle: they are worthy ohfervation; feveral of them both for invention and execution would do honor to the beft artift of the prefent age. There are alfo fome mutilated figures formerIy belonging to monuments, particularly the hiead of a Monk; and the figure of a Knight armed in a coat of mail, his fhich on his left arm, which is faid to reprefent one of the Strongbowes, Earl of Pembroke. It is broken off juft above the knees; the less are wanting. The right-hand, which is hewn, Thas five fingers and a thumb. Whether this was a natural pcouliarity of the perfon reprefented, or the m:ftake of the artift, is uncertain. On the whole, though this monaftery is undoubtedly light and elegant, it wants that gioomy folemnity fo effential to religious Fuins; thofe yawning yaults and dreary receffes which ftrike the beholder with a religious awe, and make him almoft fhukler at entering them, calling into his mind all the tales of the nurfery.
"Here, at one caft of the eve, the whole is comprehended, nothing left for the pectator to guefs or explore ; and this defect is increafed hy the ill-placed neatnefs of the poor people who thew the building; by whofe ahfura labour the ground is covered over with a turf as even and crim as that of a bowlinggreen, which gives the building more the air of an artificial ruin in a garden, than that of
an ancient decayed abbey. How unlike tine beautiful defcription of the poet!"
" Half buried there, lie many a broken " buft,
*And obelifk and urn o'erthrown by " time;
" And many a cherub here ecfcends in dut
"From the "rent roof and portico fub" lime:
" Where rev'rend farines in Gothic gran" deur ftood,
"The nettle or the noxious night-flate " ipreads;
" And anhlings, wafted from the neigh " b’ring wood,
" Through the worn turrets wave their "trombling heads."
The antiquities of Norfolk are given in 12 plates. The defcription of Caftre, or Caftor-Hall, or Caftle, is the moft curious. Northamptonfhire and Nottingham:Mire do not abound in antiquities, but Northumberland makes ample amends for their deficiency; Mr. Grofe having prefented the reader with no lefs than 39 views in that county. Among thefe the defcriptions of Alnwick and Bamborough caftes are interefting. After endeavouring to afcertain the age and ftile of the prefent buildings of Bamborough cafte, and mentioning the moft remarkable tranfactions which have happened there, the author gives an account of its interior parts, and the different materials with which it is conftructed.
" The ftones with which the keep or great tower is bruitt are (fome lintels excepted) remarkably fnall, and were taken from a quarry at Sunderland fea, three miles diftant. From their fmallners it has been conjectured, they were brought hither on the backs of men or horfes.
" The walls to the front are eleven feet thick; but the other three fides are only nine. They appear to bave heen built with regular fcaffolding to the firft ftory; and fo high, the fillings in the inficle are mixed with whin ftone, which was protably what came off the rock in levelling tise farndations; there are no whin fone fillings higher up, the walls above having been carried up in a manner called by the mafons overhand work; the confequence of which is, that they all overhang a litile.
"The original roof was placed no higher than the top of the fecond ftory. The tower was however afterwards covered at the top.
"Here were no chimneys; the only fire place in it was a grate in the middle of a large room, fuppofer to have been the guardroom, where tome ftones in the midule of the floor are burned red; the floor was all
of Ptone fupported by arches. This room had a winduw in it, near the top, three feet fquare, polfibly intended to let out the fmoke. All the other rooms were lighted only by fits or chinks in the wall, fix inches broad, except in the gables of the roof; each of which had a window one font broad. The rock on Which this tower ftands, rifes about 150 feet above low-water mark.
" The out-works are built of a very different ftone from that of the keep, being a coarfe free ftone of an inferior quality, ill abiding the injuries of the weatlier.
"In all the principal rooms of the outworks there are large chimnies; particularly in the kitchen, which meafures 40 feet by 30 ; where there are three very large ones, amd four windows : over each window is a ftone funnel like a chimney, open at the top; intended, as it is fuppofed, to carry off the fleam.
"In a narrow paffage, near the top of the keep, was found upwards of fifty iron heads of arrows rufted together into one mars; the longeit of them about feven inches and an half. It is likely they were origimally all of the fame length. There was likewife found fome painted glafs, fuppofed to have formerly belonged to the windows of the Chapel. It wals not fained, but had the colours coarfely haid upon it.
"In December $\mathrm{I}_{770 \text {, in finking the floor }}$ of the cellar, a curious draw-well was accidentally found. Its depth is 145 feet, all cut through folikl rock; of which 75 is a hard whin fone.
"I In the fummer of the year 1773 , on throwing over the bank a prodigious quantity of fand, the remains of the Chapel was difcovered ; its length roo feet. The Chancel is now quite cleared; it is 36 feet long, and 20 broad; the eaft end, according to the Saxon falhon, femicircular. The Altar, Which has been likewife found, did not fand clofe to the eaft end, but in the center of the femicircle, with a walk about it, three feet broad, left for the prieft to carry the hoof in proceffion. The front, (font, we prefume) richly carved, is alfo remaining.
"Among the ruins we following coins have been picked up. Three Roman denadii ; one of them a Verpafian. Alfo two brafs pieces: one about the fize of a faithing, or rather lefs, having on one fide a rude head, full-faced, furrounded with a border of pellets; on the reverie a large key, aifo forrounded with a like border: the otber of the fame retal and fize, but rather thinuer; on the anterion frue, a liun rampant; reverfe, ${ }^{2}$ crofs fleury, with two pellets in each quanter: they were both in good prefervation ; bus no trace of any defcription was difcover-
able. Befides thefe, fome Scots and Norman or old French coins have been found; But of thefe only a few.
"In the year 1757, the Truftees of Lord Crew's charity began the repairs of this tower, under the direction of Dr. Sharp, when it was fitted up for the reception of the poor. The upper parts were formed into granaries, whence, in t mes of fcarcity, corn is fold to the indigent without diitinction, at 4 s. per burhel. A hall and fome fmall apartments are reierved by the Doctor, who frequently refides here to fee that his noble plara is properly executed.
"Among the variety of diftreffed who find relief from the judicious difpoftion of this charity, are the Mariners navigating this dangerous coatt, for whose benefit a conftant watch is kept on the top of the tower ; from whence fignals are given to the fifhermen of Holy Inand when any haip is difcovered in diftrefs; theie fifhermen by their ficuation being able to pat off their boats, when none from the main land can get over the breakers. Signals are fo regulated as to point nut the particular place where the diftreffed veffel lies. Befiles which, in every great form, two men on horfeback patrole the adjacent coaft from fun-fet to fun-rife, who, in cafe of hipwreck, are to give immediate notice at the cafle. Premiums are likewife paid for the earlieft information of any fuch misfortune. By thefe means the lives of many feamen have been, and will te preferwed, who would otherwife have perifhed for wamt of timely affiftance.
"Nor does this benevolent arraugement ftop here : the fhip-wrecked mariner findis an hofpitable reception in this caftle; and is here maintained for a week or longer, as circumitances require. Here likewife are forehoufes for depoffiting the goods which mayy be faved ; inftruments and tackle for weighing and raifing the funken and franded verfels; "and, to complete the whole, at the expence of this fund, the laft offices are decentify performed to the bodies of fach drowned. failors as are caft on fhore."

We have alrealy run this article to fo extraordinaty a length, that we can only meation that Oxfordfire aftords nine plates; for the account of which we muft refer to the work iffelf, which deferves the attention and countenance not only of the antiquarian, but of every one who wifhes to encourage the prom ductions of genius and tafte, fo evidently difplayed by the author in the volumes already offered to the public, and which we have not the leaft doubt will be equally confpicuous in the fucceeding ones.

While we were reviewing thefe volnmes, the firft four Numbers of another work of

Mr. Grofe's were put into our hands. This work is ATreatije on ancient Armour and Weapons, illuftrated by plates taken from the original armour in the Tower of London, and other arfenals, mufeums and cabinets. It is, we underftand, to be comprited in eight numbers, each containing fix plates, with two theets of letter-prefs. A treatife of this kind, exhibiting authentic delineations and defcriptions of the different armours and weapons ufed by our anceftors, will not orily be acceptable to the antiquarian, but highly ufeful to the artift, whom ir will enable to avoid thofe anachronifms and violations of the coffunt, which too often bleminh works otherwife exeellently executed. Mr. Grofe, with his ufual affiduity, has, in fearch of examples, examined both public arfenals and private col-
lections; and, where thefe frave proved dco ficient, has had recourfe to the affiftance of fepulchral monuments, great feals, and figures painted on glafs. For the hiftorical part, he has, with great labour, confulted a variety of military writers, and ancient manufcript inventories of armour. Our author propofes chiefly to confine his work to the coufideration of Englifh armour, from the Conqueft to the time of its difufe ; be has, however, given fome fpecimens of anthentic and curious ancient and foreign armour, not before publifhed. The plates are etched in a free and mafterly manner, by that ingenious artift Mr. John Hamilton, and, aflifted by Mr. Grofe's wellknown talents, render this work an elegant as well as highly ufeful performance.

Landicapes in Verfe; taken in Spring. By the Author of Sympathy. 4to. Becket.

THE Author of this poem obferves, that it is near three years fince his mufe venturedi into publick; the fuccefs of his former poem, called Sympathy, having made him fearful of going on, left he fhould forfeit the honours that had heen fo abundantly beftowed upon him. His prefent work, however, will not diminith the reputation which he has acquired.

It has been faid by Mr. Pope, that defcriptive poetry was a compofition, in his opinion, as abfurd as a feaft made up of fauces; and it muit be confefied, that the general turn of this fpecies of writing is well intitied to the character he gave of it. Pure defcription can afford fatisfaction only to young and uninformed minds, void of reflection, and feeking only to amure the imagination: unlefs it is relieved by the morality of its fentiments, or by the pathos of its incident, it ever will be read with indifference, and in the end be forgotten.

We do not think the prefent author is liable to the above cenfure ; and to confirm our opinion, thall prefent the following extracts from the poem, which opens with
"Cleone loft !-though lof but till the moon
On her blue throne with crefcent ray mall fhine,
(O fpace eternal to th' enamou'd heart!) Young Theodorus,- of his paffion proud, And fondly nurfing ev'ry woe it hriugs, Proul of the facred lyre,-Affection's friendSorrow and Love's affociate-from the world Withdrawn-thus tun'd th' enthufaft lay:
Sun, veil thy beams! nor with unwelcome ligit
Pierce the deep folitule my foul has found, Sacred to Love, to Silence, to Cleone.
Arch over arch let wovepa verdure fpread;

Thicken thy darkeft foliage round my bower, O Nature, Goddeis of this green recefs! Folly, ohtrude not on my virtuous fighs, Sighs, from which Folly ever muft be free ; lior when did Folly love? or when fhall know
The cherifh'd grief that fhuns fociety,
Feeds on her faitiful tears, and finds a charm, Where Foily fears to tread, but Love delights (In abfence of the nymph ador'd) to dwell ?

Paftion's pale haunts, all hail! The forefa glooms,
Whofe tenfold umbrage 'miltt the blaze of noon
Sheds utter darknefs: The chill call of him
Who holds no farther converfe with the world:
The cavern'd rock, which opes its fhaggy jaws
Befide the main, to drink the foamy wave : The hut of fhepherd on the blafted lieath, Where Pleafure's eye turns frighted from the wafte,
And the keen winds, which here find no controul,
Tear up the hardy thiftle by its root,
Though native of the defert : The fcath'd tree, Black with the paifing lightnings: The deep dell
Bufhy and unfrequer eod, where the freams
Work their flow paffage thro' the tangled grafs :
The cyprefs grove : The church-yard guarding yews
Waving o'er recent graves, ev'n while the moon
Shines on the grafiy bed of mould'ring friend, Where oft we chill our bofoms with the dews That bathe his turf:-The fudden opening tomb
That fhews to Fancy's eye the fhivering form, Dead and alive at once, of her who late

Fitld our berenved arms:-Paffion's pale haunts,
Again all hail! -
Here Theodorus paus'd;
But foon to melanchlioly's fofter note
Suiting his lyre, th' atemper'd ftrain began.
All me! with what a leaden pace the hours $\mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{Lag}}$ on, retarding with their cumb'rous wings;
When firft divided from the nympla we love !
Yet flecter than the tracklefs lightning's flame,
Speed the quick minutes whien we court their ftay:
And ere th impaffion'd vow, at morning feal'd
On fair Cleone's lip, can be enfhrin'd
Upon my heart; Love's faithfuil regifter,
The warning watch-bell from yon jealous tower
Tolls out the parting kneli. Buit now, alas !
Ah! that his pinion fafter than the light
Cound poff to our next meeting ! Surely Time
Acrors his thoulder bangs the vacant feythe;
Upon his idfe crucch fuftpended leans,
And with the lingering ftep of ftooping Age
Lengtheris each flayging moment to a year !

- Come then, ye Males; forrow-foothing + maids,
Ye who can pencit high the future joy !
Come, with Imagination's pregnant ftore
Of young ideas, tender-tinted flowers
of fragrance heavenly-fweet, and hue divine,
Come, with foft Confulation !-O; defcend,
And briug along, compation ever-hov'd,
Fancy-the brighteft of the xetherial hoit ;
Sile who in vifienary robes of lightr;
Sky-woven, and of texture exquifite,
Finer than threaded fun-beams-knows to drefs
Anew that parted blifs; which in the ucn
Of yefterday was clos'd; fine who révives
What Time has torn away; who can reftore
The dead-the buried; -fuch is tranfport
Loft:
Eieffed enclantrefs! who by Merm'ry's aid
Canft bid whe
Canft bid the raptures of the paft arife
tinblemin'd from the tombt, in all their clarms."
The following little tale cannot fail, we Trurf, being acceptable to fuch of vur readers, as have a relith for teader fentiments and true poetry:


## The COTTAGE and COTTAGERS.

The ruffer "Soft peers, through foliage deep,
Who tirice dwelling of an antient pair,
Who tiricice ten fmiling years, beneath its
(Blugh, roay,
Have led a virtuat grese of a jarring world!)
2ha days of a virtuous life of wedded love!
Eyys of nuptial difforance and itrife,
Erop. Mact

This pattern, rare and high, Cleon: views; And plucking foft the unadorned latch, Enters the cot, where Love with Nature reigns Far from the city artifice :-the pair
We find, with all their progeny around,
$\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{n}}$ goodly rows affembled at the board
Of buxom Health, who fpreads the light repaft,
Which Horpitality (fuch as of yore
Our ancient Britons lov'd, ere courtier pomp The once wide opening door infidious clos'd), With importunings fweet invites to fhare.

Their offer'd boon accepted, we furvey Silvan Simplicity her graces Iend
To clear Content; who in the herdfman's hut (Which fcorns the gilding of felicity)
Refides with real Happinefs a friend,
Ev'n as an Hourhold Goddefs, ever near
With gentle hand to blefs this couple blithe,
To pour the fipirit of the frefheft gale
Upon the modeft rofe that humbly blows
Around their dwelling fmall :-from the clear fipring
That lenis is its ittle tide, the pureff fream To draw, for ufe or pleafure :- -o'eí the couch To fhed the fweeteft Reep from night till morn,
Light as the filent dews that fall in both.
And now we liften to the honeft tale
of contage fondnefs, and of cottage faith,
Tola by the matron, while the thepherd fwain
(Inftructed well to read the fecret heart)
Traces with fkill, even to its rofy fource,
The crimfon flufh that paints Cleone's cheek,
As, by the fcene fubdued, I feem more clofe
To fold her tender form:-This courfel kind
Diftill'd at léngth like honey from his lip :

- Yes, youth and maiden, I can fee your hearts
- Twine round each othet like your circling 'arms :-
© Behold in us, a pair grown old together,
- Our morning tender, and our evening true :
- Then live and love; as we have lov'd and ' liv'd;
- Go with our mutual bleffing on your heads;
- And when in richer domes ye fee pale Care
- Lift her proud creft to cheat the gaping crowd
- With f pecious fhews of rapture, fekiom found
- In palace or in hut--themfofitly fay,
- As many a year remote when we are laid
- Beneath the verdant turf, ye hither come,
- Here dwelt the Couple of the Cot; - here oft
- We fat us down in courthip's blooming - hour,
- And fwore, if Hymen e'er fhoutd join ous - hands,
"To live as faithful, and to love ar long?"

Arctic Zoology. By Thomas Pennant, Efq. 2 Vols. 4to. White

OUR author originally intended to defcribe the quadrupeds and birds of North-America only, but has now extented his plan to the fartheft known limits of the Arctic World, together with thofe of Kamtfchatka, and thofe parts of America vifited by our illuftrious circumnavigators during their laft voyage. This addition to our information and entertainment, however agreeable, we have purchafed at an enormous expence, no lefs than the lofs of Thisteen Provinces. " This work (iays Mr. Pennant) was defigned as a iketch of the zusology of NorthAmerica. I thought I had a right to the attempr, at a time I had the honour of calling myfeif a fellow-fubject with that rerpectable part of our former great empire; but when the fatal and humiliating hrour arrived, which deprived Britain of puwer, ftrength, and glory, I felt the mortification which muft ftrike every feeling individual at lofing his little thare in the boaft of ruling over half the known world. I could no longer fupport my ctame of entitling myfelf its humble zoologitt; yet unwilling to fing away all my labours, do now deliver them to the public under the title of The Arctic Zoology."

The Introduction to this work, which is by no means the leaft valuable part of it, contains an imaginary voyage, in which a philo. fophical defcription is given of the geography, climate, foil, and productions of the commtries whofe zoology the author treats of. He has not only provided ample fond for the botanift and fonilift, but has called in hiftory to his affiftance, and given an account of the population of the more remote conntries; - the motives which induced mankinal to feek refuge in climates feemingly little calculated to encourage migration;-the manners of the people, and their changes, borh mental and corporeal, by comparing the prefent fate of remote people with nations derived from the fame anceftors. The whole is replete with fuch juft obfervations and reflections, tho' often conveyed in the moft uncouth yet forcible languase, as plainly fhew the author is entithal to be confidered in the molt refpectable lisht hoth as a philofopher and a naturalit.

Mr. Pembant fets out on his fancied voyage from Dover, and after defcribing the eaftern coatts of England and Scotland, sees on to the Orkneys, the Feroc Inands, and Iceland; the latter, he thinks, was moft probably the Uitima Thule. Thence he returns to Dover, and proceed to examine the oppofite coafts of France, Flanders, Holland, Germany, Jutland, the coafts of the Baltic, the Gulphs of

Bothnia and Finland. He then continnes along the finuous coaft of Norway, extending above 1500 miles to its 'extremity at the North Cape. From thence he takes his departure to Cherie Ifand and Spitzbergen, and returns by the North Cape into the White Sea. He next vifits the rivers Oh, Jenerei, and Lena, the great lake Baikal, and takes a review of the vaft extent of fhore which horders on the Icy Sea and TfchutikiNofs, and continues his voyage to Kamtfchatka and the Kuril Ines, the Aleutian, Andrean and Fox Iflands. He then traverfes obliquely the Pacific Ocean to California, and following Captain Cook's track to lcy Cape, he next paffes to Greenland, Baffin's and Hudfon's Bay, Newfoundland, and funithes his tour at Nova Scotia.
Having thus given a fummary account of our author's voyage, we thall now make fuch extracts from it as moft attracted our attention. What immediately relates to ourfeives is generally moft interefting; as fucl, we begin with his accotint of this country.
" Let me (fays be) take my departure northward from the narrow Streights of Dover, the fite of the ifthmus of the once peninfulated Britain. No certain caufe can be given for the mighty convulfion which tore $u$ f from the continent ; whether it was rent by an earthquake, or whether it was worn through by the continual dafhing of the waters, no Pythagoras is left to folve the fortuna locorum.
"Vidi ego, quod fuerat quondam foiidifuna tellus "E EJe firetum.
"But it is moft probable that the great phir lofopher alluded to the partial deftruction of the Ailcontica Infula, mentioned by Plaso as a diftant tradition in his days. It was effected by an earthquake and a deluge, which might have rent afunder the narrow ifthmus in queftion, and left Britain, large as it feems at prefent, the mere wreck of its original fize. The Scilly Ines, the Hebrides, Orkncys, Shetlands, and perhaps the Feroe Ifiands, may potibly be no more than fragments of the once far-extended region. I have no quarrel about the word I/and. The little 1 fthmus? compared to the whole, might have been ${ }^{2}$ junction never attended to in the limited navigations of very early times. The Peninfula had never been wholly explored, and it part fed with the ancients for a genuine nilant The correfpondency of frata on part of the oppefite fhores of Britain and France, leaves no room to doubt but that they were onve united. The chaliky cliffs of Blanc-Ner bo tween Calais and Eologne, and thofe to the

Neftwand of Dover, exactly tally: the laft are vaft and continued; the former fhort, and the termination of the immenfe bed. Between Bologne and Folkfone (about fix miles from the latter) is another memorial of the junction of the two countries; a narrow fub-marine hill, called the Rip-Raps, about a quarter of a mile broad, and ten miles 1,ng, extending eaftward toward the Goodwin Sands: its materials are bolder-ftones adventitious to many ftrata. The ciepth of water on it, in very low fpring-tiles, is only fourteen feet : the fifhermen from Foikfone have Often touched it with a fifteen feet oar; fo that it is juftly the dread of navigators. Many a tall fhip has perifhed on it, and funk inttantly into twenty-one fathom water. In July $17 \AA_{2}$, the Belleife, of fixty-four guns, Atruck, and lay on it three hours; but by ftarting her beer and water, got clear off." Speaking of Lincolnfhire, he obferves, "Lincolnfliere, and part of fix other counties, are the Pais-Bas, the Low Countries of Brituin: the former bounder on the wettern part by a Eange of elevated land, which, in this humble county, overlooks, as Alps would the ocean, the remaining part. This very extenfive tract, from the Scap to the northern headland oppofite to Hull, prefents to the fea a bow-like and alnoft uniadented front, folow as to be vifible from fea only at a frall diftance; and churches, inttead of hills, are the only land-marks to feamen.
"The great Level, which comprehends Hoiliand in this county, with part of Northormpion pire, No. folk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Hunting$d_{0 n,}$ a tract of fixty computed miles in leugti, and forty in breadth, had been originally a Wooded country. Whole forefas of firs and oiks have been found, in digging, far beneath the moor, on folid ground ; oaks fifteen
feet in feet in girth, and fixteen yards long, moftly burnt at the bottoms, the ancient method of sooted up, a multitudes of others entirely
bureting in appars by the force of the fea bureding in an appears by the force of the fea
tract, tract, and covening it with filts or the mud
wtich Which it carried with it from time to time.
Ovid's or the mad Ovid's beautiful account of the deluge was $H_{\text {antingrified; }}$ for uader Connington Dozun, in Whate neddonfbire, was found the fkeleton of a
fwo twenty feet lons, which had once Wwam fecure to then feet long, which had once refidence. fo this diftance from its native " $E_{t \text { mod }}$.
" Nua graciles gramen carpferc capellcs,
" "Nunc ibi deformes ponunt fua corpora plocice. "Incur fant ramis, agitalaque robora pulfant. In the courfe of his progrefs along the Coalt of Scotland, the author takes occarion
the rocks of that coaft. "Several of the cliffs," he fays, " are penetrated by moft amazing caverns; fome open into the fea with a narrow entrance, and internally in. ftantly aife into high and fpacions vaults, fo extenfively meandering, that no one yet has had the courage to explore the end. The entrances of others fhame the work of art in the nobleft of the Gothic cathedrals. A magnificent portal appears divided in the middle by a great column, the hafis of which finks deep in the water. Thus the voyager may pafs on one fide in his boat, furvey the wonders within, and return by the oppofite fide.
"The cavern called the Geylit-sot, almoft realifes, in form, a fable in the Perfian Taleso The hardy adventurer may make a long fubteraneous voyage, with a picturefque fcenery of rock above and on every fide. He may be rowed in this folemn feene till he funds himfelf fuidenly reftored to the fight of the heavens: he finds himfelf in a circular chafm, open to the day, with a narrow buttom and extenfive top, widening at the margin to the diameter of two hundred feet. On attaining the fummir, he finds himfelf at a ditance from the fea, amidit corn-fields, or verdant: parture, with a fine view of the country, and a gentleman's feat near the place from which he had emerged. Such may be the amufements of the curious in fummer calms ! but when the ftorms are directed from the eaft, the view from the elge of this hollow is tremendous; for from the height of above 300 feet, they may look down on the furious waves, whitened with foam, and fwelling from their confined patiage.
"Peninfulated rocks often jut from the face of the cliffs, precipitous on their fides, and wathell by a great depth of water. The Ifthmus which joins them to the main land, is often fo extremely narrow as to render ir impaffible for more thantwo or three perions a-breaft ; but the tops fpread into verdant areas, containing veftiges of rude fortificitions, ip antient and barbarous times the retreat of the neightouring inhabitants from the rage of a potent invader."

The following curious account of the Aurora Boreales, as feen in the Shietland Illands, where they are called by the natives the Merry Dancers, will, we doubt not, be ac* ceptable to our readers:
"They are," fays Mr. Pennart, " the conftant actendants of the clear evenings in all thefe northern iflands, and prove great reliefs amidft the gloom of the long winter nights. They commonly appear ar twilight, near the horizon, of a dun colour, approaching to yellow; fometimes continuing in that ftate for feveral hours, without any fenfible motion; after which they break out into
freams of ftronger light, fpreading into columns, and altering flowly into ten thoufand different fhapes, varying their colours from all the tats of yellow to the obfcureft ruffet. They often cover the whole hemifphere, and then make the moft brilliant appearance. Their motions at thofe times are moft amazingly quick ; and they aftomifh the fpectators with the rapid change of their form. They break out in places where none were feen before, fkimming brifkly along the heavens; are fuddenly extinguifhed, and leave behind an uniform dufky tract. This again is brilliantly illuminated in the fame manner, and as fuddenly left a dull blank. In certain nights they affume the appearance of valf columns, on one fade of the deepert yellow, on the other declining away till it becumes undiftinguibed from the $\mathbb{R k y}$. They bave generally a firong tremulous motion from end to end, which continues till the whole vanifhes. In a word, we who only fee the extremities of the fe northern phenomena, have but a faint idea of their fplendor, and their motions. According to the flate of the atmofphere, they differ in colours. They often put on the colour of blood, and make a moft dreadful appearance. The ruftic fages become prophetic, and terrify the gazing fpectators with the dread of war, peffilence, and famine. This fuperfition was not peculiar to the nothern iflands; nor are thefe appearances of recent date. "The antients called them Cbafunata, and Trabes, and Bolides, according to their forms or colours. In old times, they were extremely rare, and on that account were the more taken notice of. From the days of Plutarch to thofe of our fage hiftorian Sir Richard Baker, they were suppofed to have been portentous of great events ; and timid imaginations fhaped them into aerial conflict :
"Fierce fiery warriors fight upon the clouds "In ranks and fquadrons and right form of war.
" After, I fuppofe, a very long intermiffion, they appeared with great brilliancy in Eugland, on March 6, 1715 -16. The
philofophers paid a proper attention, the vulgar confidered them as marking the introduction of a foreign race of Princes. Thie novelty is now ceafed, and their caufe perhaps properly attributed to the greater abundance of electrical matter."

We fhall conclude our extracts from our author for this month with his account of the Iccbsrgs or Glacieres of the north-eaft of Spitzbergen, which are among the capital wonders of the country. "They are feven in number, but at a confiderable diftance from each other ; each fills the vallies for tracts unknown, in a region totally inacceffible in the internal parts. The Glacieres of Switzerland feem contemptible to thefe; but prefent often a fimilar front into fome lower valley. The laft exlibits over the fea a front 3 eo feet high, emulating the emerald in colour : cataracts of melted fnow precinitafe down various parts, and black fpiring mountains, ftreaked with white, bound the fiedes, and rife crag above crag, as far as eye can reach, in the back gromul.
"At times immenfe fiagments fall off and tumble into the water, with a moft alarming dafhing. A piece of this vivid green fubflance has fallen and grounded in twentyfour fathom water, and fired above the furface fifty feet. Similar Icebergs are frequent in all the Afcric regions; and to their lapres is owing the folid mountainous ice which infefts thofe feas.
" Froft fports alfo with thefe Irebergs, and gives them majeftic as well as other mott fingular forms. Maffes have been feen affuming the fhape of a Gothic church, with arched windows and doors, and all the rich tracery of that ftyle, compofed of what an Arabian tale would fcarceiy dare to relate ; of cryftal of the richeft 'fapphirine blue; tables with one or more feet ; and often immenfe flatroofed temples, like thofe of Lux:xoy on the Nile, fupported by round traniparent columns of cxrulean hue, float by the aftomilhed fpectator."
[ To be continusd. ]

The Paphiad; or Kenfington Gardens. London. J. Bew. 1785.

THE author of the Paphiad, in his dedication to her Grace of Dev-n-re, informs us, that "Vanity muft, and ought always to be a principal ingredient in the compofition of a poet; a defire of commendation, a ruling motive: and if the author has no other claim, his ambition is here praifeworthy; and his choice of a patronefs muft at leaft be a conficicupus mark of his difcernment." That our poet is poffeffed of no common thare of the principal ingredient, as he
calls it, is fufficiently confpicuous; of the $0^{\circ}$ ther, and we think the molt necefiary ingredients in this compofition, fuch as fancy, tafte,? brilliant thoughts, happy expreffion, and hatmonious numbers, he enjoys a moft plentiful farcity indeed. A few fpecimens will enable the reader to judge.
"On Ida's top a winged herald fands,
And with loud blafts proclaims the queen's commands:

FIigh on a myrtle's bending wreath he flood, And at a look, earth, fea, and heavens view'd."
The
"A Ärial Sprites, Sylohs, Seraphs, Withes? Homrs,
Defires chayle, or foft deluding Powers,
are fummon'd by this herald to repair to $P a-$ plos Court.
"Submiffive, at the word, whole troops attend,
And, like a painted fuy-beam, fwift afiend;
With bows unitrung, from every quarter rife,
And in clofe phalanx blacken half the fkies."
Thefe lines we confefs contain a cargo of in-
vention, another neceffary ingredient in a poet. A puinted fun-beam afcending and blackening balf the fkies, is a happy thought, only to be furpaffed by the beatifal fimile to which if gives birth.
"Thus from his hive gay flies the roving bee,
Exiracts each fweet, and fips each favorite tise;
But, home return'd, draws in his venge, ful fting,
And humbly buzzes round his gaudy king:"
Ye poetical buzzards! why will ye nut remember that
"Poetæ uflcuntur, non frunt."

The Prttrad ; or Poetico-political Hiftory of Wialiam the fecond. In five Cantos. By Timothy Twifting, Efq. Hiítoriographer to the Pitt Adminiftration. Dedicated to the Rev. George Pretryman, D. D. Lundon.

THOUGH in this Poetico-political Hiftory the politics confderably ontweigh the poetry, we nevertheleis doubt whether "its ilistorical merits will compenfate for its poetical deficiencies" Mr. Twifting is not on many occafions void of humour, but he defends below the dignity of the hiftorian as well as the poet, when he fays,

B But William, grown in Sonate bold,
Began itraightway to rave and froli-
You muit not think to gull us;
I fwear by my great father's pate,
I'll hold no fecond place of fate;
Aut Cesar, Sirs, aut nuhilus."
This language might do very well for the profe biographer of Moll Flanders.

Not content with dedicating his work to Dr. Prettyman, our author bettows a few Itanzas wim him the work itfelf. Speaking of the Propofitions he fays,
"If any doubt our Sta TIS T's plea,
That a fair reciprocity
Is found throughout his plan;
Should they dirpute our Noble Youths
Let them apply to know the truth
Of Doctor Prettyman.
${ }^{66}$ This rev'rend gentleman's fo try'd,
And to fair TruTh fo much ally'd He would defy Old Nick;
J. Jarvis.

Thlefs he fioould commit a rape *
On's virtue, in a Mrtre's thape, And thas his confcience trick.
"This Doctor Prettyman will fwearWe thall not lole a fingle hair By th' Irifh Propolitions ; And what to him are $W^{\prime}$ eavers, Tuitors, Mukers of Pots cond Pans, and Nuilor's, Whod mind their dull Petitions?
"Shall P'itt's great foul, which ne'er def. cends
To fuch UNAT WISTERTAL ends,
The wretched ftuff attend to?
Oi tha' the giddy rbble rout
His Tax on Snops or MLidens fout, Shall HE their humour bend to?
"No-for the more upprefs'd are theys The lefs their power to difohey: And this before I've noted, Is the wife plan by which HE rules;
And fure all Minifters are fools, Who otherwife have voted."

This production, though it poffeffes little or no iterling merit, may through hie prevalence of party pafs current for a-while, but mult foon fink into oblivion.

[^3]The Aëroftatic Spy: or. Excurfions with an Air Batloon. Exhibiting a View of various Countries in different Pars of the World, and a Variety of Characters in real Life. By an Aerial Traveller, 2 vols. London, Symonds, 1785.

THIS aërial traveller deals largely in the marvollous. After being fhipwrecked on an ifland, where he found a Robinfon Crufoe and his man Friday, he there contrives to make ais air balloon, without either filk, cloth, paper, or tbread, and not being able to procure inflammable air, afterwards plans a " method of working fome iron into a fove, which being fed with proper fuel, would promote his afcent to the wetherial regions." Having filted his balloon he fets off; and arrives on the African continent, where be finds another adventurer, and after ftaying with him fome time, and hearing his difmal tale, he determines to thll his balloon again, ant endeavoms to reach Europe, when to his great furprize he difcovers it miraculoully filled with gas. He immediately afcends, "and verging faft towards the jiolds of light and heat, monnts till he faw the fun only ds an oub of fire, the genial heat and grateful leams of his light gradu:ly diminifhed, and the truss thone by day as clear as on a frofty wightit. In the mean time, the blue firmament appeared b/ack, and extibinted, at a ciftance, the valt immonfity of firice. In this dieadful atuation he lett bis confidence and natural vi-
gour, when on a fuden (wonderful to relate) he perceived an aërial vehicle, which proved not to be a cloud, but an emanation of fire lighter than air. It was compofed of elemental ather. From thence defcended a form fomewhat relembling our reprefentation of angels here below," who, after reproving him for his prefumption, takes him under his protection, and conducts him firft to Conttantinople, then to Indoftan, to Lifbon, throngh Spain to France, and acrofs the Chanmel to Eugland. At each of thofe places, Mr. Amiel (the name of this "Spirit of the Atmofphere") who though upon the whole a very poor devil, compared with his protutype Afmodeus, yot like him gives his companion an account of feveral characters, and tells him many a woeful tale.

Thefe volumes are altogether the moft contemptible catchpenny that has been for fome time crammed down the throats of the public. The whole is a confured jumble of illiberal incoherent invective, conveyed, if poflible, in worfe languare. It would be a compliment to the author to fay he is in nubibus, but we may with truth affert, that he often dives
"Far heyond the reach of mortal ken,"

A Sentimental Hiftory of Chimney-Sweepers in London and W'eftminfter. By Jonas Hanway, Eic. London, Dodlley and Sewell, 1785. IHIS little tract, which breatlies the firit of philantinopy, of which the author through life has given fueth indi putable proofs, points sut in a feries of eighteen letters the feverities and hadfhips which thofe poor
children known by the appellation of chim-ney-fweepers climbing buys, are expoied to, together with a plan for their relief, which every perfon of humanity and feeliug muff wifh to fee adopted.

More Odes to the Royal Academicians. By a difant Relation of the Poet of Thebes. Hookiam, 1785 .

THESE Odes contain a fufficiency of originality and humour to atford amufement to fuch admirers of poetic fun, as are not too ftrabght-luced to be pleafed with any thing
eccentric. Sir jo Shua Reynolds, Meff. Weft, Copley, Cofway, \&c. come in for their faya of thuie fatirical tonches.

The trial of Mrs. Harriet Errington for Adultery. R. Randall, 1785.

THIS is one of thofe many infamous productions which bring difgrace upon the prefs. Bad, however, as it is, it has the merit of not being fo much fo as the title-
page, for obvious reafons, proclaims it to be . It is much to be lamented that the civil power canuot interpofe with its authority on thefe. occafions.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. <br> EUGENIUS: A Character.

THE Ufeful Member of Society is, of all characters in life, the moft efteemed and the moft honomrabic. He is one who deferves well of his country; he acts up to the pur-
pofes of his creation; he is a bleffing to mankind, and an ornament to human nature. There are no taients, however great or however fplendid, "that are fo much exalted, as

## FOR JULY, ${ }^{1799}$

when laid at the feet of mankind; that are fis well applied, as when offered at the ihrine of Society:"

Etigenitrs is a man who unites in himfelf the great characters of the hufband, the parent, and the friend. His great natural abilities are not unimproved by education, his fentiments are exceedingly liberal, and he judres with candor of thole who differ in opiniona from himfelf; he is courteons, affable, and accomplithed; he is iruly pious and religious; he is benevolent and humane to the poor, who regard him as a parent, and look up to hum as a benefactor; though he is ftrong and confirmed in his religious principles, yet he never prefumes to condemn others who embrace an oppofite doctrine; he is a great enemy to the leaft appearance of immorality, and a ftrict obferver of the public duties of religion. He has the good fortune to be united to a woman, who is every way qualified to render him both happy and concented; her dippofition is perfectly congenial with his own ; the fame genefofity of fentiment, the fame univerfal plilanthropy, are the diftinguining charicterritics of both their minds. They are blefied With feveral children, who bid fair to inherit their parents virtues, and live the ornaments of a facceeding generation.

Eugenius's public character is Atrong and friking : the warmth of gemuine patrotiom, and fervent zeal for the good of the community, are the only incentives that guide his aftions. His advice is courted by all ranks of people, and whenever called upon, he gives it freely and honeftly; and if his countel
is not followed, his opinions are refpeeted. In the tender duties of private life, two, twe mines in a no lefs exalted, though in not fo confpicuous a light : he is there adored by his dependants; his children regard him as a friend, as well as a father; and the amiable parmer of all his cares can enjoy no pleafure unlefs he participates; whillt he is never to happy as when furrounded by his children, or experiencing the fold, the rational delighs that fpring from an union founded upon mum tual citeem. This is the true bafis of connubial felicity: an union which is sot founded upon this, can never be lafting ; it is fure to end in hatred and contempt ; it renders that ftate which was defigned by Heaven for hatpinefs, the moft miferable, and the moit to be ireaded.

But notwithfanding thefe great and exalted qualifications, fome nlight imperfections mark the chatacter of this truly great man. An haftinefs of temper, and an impatience under the leatt controul, may fometimes be oblerved in his behaviour: but where is the man who is free from fuibles ? of whom it can be faid that he indeed has no fault? But it is an undoubted truth, that fuch an one can never move in this fphere of mortality. Perfection is incompatible with human nature; it is alone the attribute of Heaven. May the faults of Eugenius, then, be comtmitted to oblivion ; but may his virtues be semembered and imitated by the lateft polterity! May he live long the joy of bis fanuly ; may his chadren'schidren rite up to blefs ham: may his life be peacefni, and his death hapy!

## JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the SECOND SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT Of GREAT BRITAIN.

## H OUSF or LORDS.

## JUNE $44^{\circ}$

A Perition beine prefented to their Lordthips from the Chamber of Commerce, a tedious and deftiltory converfation took pace on the queftion, whether they thould hear it or not, as it tated only general prin. ciples.

Lord Thurlow, the Duke of Richmond, and Lord Camden were for negariving it.

Lords Stormont, Loughborough, SandWich, and Carlifle urged the necefficy of admittiug the petitioner's to a hearing, as the aggregate interelts of the Manufacturers were of infinitely more confequence than thofe therely perfonal. A divifion taking plice, there appeared,

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { For hearing the petition - } \\
\text { Againft it }
\end{array}
$$

Majority

JUNE 17.
Lord Desby faid, that he had a motion in make in fome degree of a perforal nature which he hoped their Lordhips worald exs,cute, when they fhould hear his reafous. He had receved a perition from Manchater againft the Irifn meifures, figned by 120,002 perfons; the parchnent was therefore to extremely heavy and unwieldy, that he was atholutely matle to lift it. He thoukd mowe therefore, that their Lordmaps be pleated to order one of cheir clerks to affin him in carrying it into the Houfe, and his motive for making fuch a motion was, that it mightit remain on their Journals, as a monament of the zeal of the people of Manchetter, in oppofing the dangerons meafure now going to be adopted.

The Lord Chancelior informed the moble Lord, that his motion was ufelefs intomuch
as withont it the numbers of the petitioners wuld be tranfmitted to pofterity, by the petition remaining on the records of the Houre; and as the noble Lord had made a perfonal motion, he fhould therefore addrefs him perfonally; and requeft him to withdravy his motion.

Lord Derby accordingly withdrew his motion, but was ftill obliged to get the affittance of one of the clerks, who, in conjunction with his Lordhip, with much difficulty carried is the petition; but being unable to lift it on the table, were alifited tiy the Londs Carline, Stormont, \&c. \&ic.

Adjourned.
June 30.
The examination of witneffes on the Irifh Propofitions being concluded,

Lord Sydney mover, that the Houfe fhould, on Friday the 8 ch of July, refolve itielf into a Committee, to confider of the faid Propofitions.

Lord Sundwich expreffed his furprife at a motion that woukl occation fo umeceffary a delay; and faid his furprize was the greater, when he confidered the quater from which it came. When the bufinefs of thefe Propofitions was firft brought before their Lords fhips, he had thought it his duty to contend, that the Manufacturers fhould have an opportunity, either in perfon or by their comifel, of fataing their objections to them: but he was then cold fuch a meafure could be calculated only for the purpofe of procraftination. He had, however, fucceedel in his endeavours; the Manufacturers had been heard, and had given their Lordmips much information ; there remained, therefore, nothing more for them now to do, than to apply their information to the Propofitions, and give judgment upon them.

Lord Stormont fais, that, Piotens-like, this bufinefs affumed a variety of forms, and eicaped the gralp of thore who wifhed to fix it to a point : at one time it was to be carried through with fo much rapidity, that to bring information to the Houfe, was orily to tuize and perplex their Lordhips: but now there was no queftion of rapidity; and though the Parliament of hoti kingdoms were kept fitting for no other purpote than that of bringing this bufinefs to a conclufion ; though the two nations waited with impatience for their Lordihips determination, that event was now to be pontponel by a motion, which the noble Lord had not deigned to fuppors by one argument : let the delay arife from whatever caufe, their Lordfhips would have particular reafon to lanent the caufe, as it urould deprive them of the affitance of one of the brightiteft ornaments of that Houfe, and of the
country, (Lord Longhborough) who before Friday fe'nnight would be engaged on the circuit, which would prevent him from attending his daty there. They had fufficient caufe to regret that on a former occafion, the fime noble Lord had been abfent on fimilar bufinefs, when the ludia bill of laft year was concluded, and which, faid his Lordfhip; (turning to Lord Walfugham) if Minittry do not know it yet, I can afture tliem has been received with indiguation by the Britifh in 2 habitants of that country, who execrate a bill by which they are, withcue any previous delinquency on their part, to be deprived of their birth-ights a triai by jury. Having faid thus much, he would trouble their Lordmips with ouly one obfervation more, and that was, that $3 f$ the difcuffion of the Propofitions fhould not be taken up bofore Friday fe'noight, the Committee might at leaft be kept open by an adjournment de die in diem; for the purpore of receiving fuch information: as might occur.

Lord Sydiney replied, that when he moved for Friday femnigh, he did it without the leaft defign to create unmeceffary delay. Int the outiet of the bufinefs, he did not want to hury it through the Houre; he did not want it now. The Manufacturers had had a patient hearing, and they were entitled to it; for he was well aware (and he dil not mean to blink the queftion) that the caufe of the Manufacturers was the caure of the nations nay, he would go fo far as to fay, that perhaps their Lordhips were ftill more deeply interefted in the bufinefs than even the manufacturers; for iagenious men may carry their trades out of the kingdom, but their Lordifhips could not tranfport their lands; which would be depreciated by the departure of thofe ufeful and refpectable people. As for the abfence of the notle and learned Lord to whom allufion had been made, he fhonid regret it as much as auy man; but though he was fully defirous that the Propofitions fhould be thoroughiy difcuffed, he did not think that the abfence of any one Lord, however refrectable his abilities, floould be urged as a reafon for bringing on a meafure before the nobie Lords could have had time to digeft the evidence upon which they were afterwards to ground their detcrmination.

Lord Derby moved, that the words, "Friday the \&th of July" be left out, and " Wednerday next" be inferted.

On which the Houfe divided,

Majority againft the amendment, and confeguently for the original motion, II.

June g.
M2. Demprter brought up a petition figned by 67 wholefale dealers in the town of Bolton in the Moors, againft the bill for aboliming hawkers and pedlars. The petition being ordered to lie on the table, Mr. Deinpifter moved, that a Committee of the whole Ifoufe be appointed to inquire into the extent of the trade and the utility of hawkers and pedlars.

After fome debate, the queftion upon Mr. Dempifter's motion being put, it was negatived without a divifion.

The Houre refolved itfelf into a Committee, $\mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{ir}}$ Watkin Lewes in the chair, for the further confideration of Lord Mahon's county election bill, and having gone through the remaining clatifes with amendments, the fathe were agreed to, and the Honife being refumed, adjourned.
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Pitt brousine 10.
$\mathrm{Maj}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Pitt brought up a meffige from his Maderty, flating, that the provifion of 9000 . Duke for bis deariy beloved brother the Duke of Gloncefter, arofe from a fund of Tobar and a half per cent. on the revenues of Tobago and the Leeward 1flanis, granted in the year 1767 , which had lately become by io means equivalent to the purpore; and ${ }^{r}$ equerting that his faithful Commons would appropriate fome other more adeguate fund for the foregoing purpofe. Mr. Pitt then gave noticerthat on Monday next he would move to briug in a bill accordingly.
Mr. Beaufoy prefaced a petition he had to prefent from the merchants trading in the ferving, of thbacco to North America, by obslerving, that the frauds committed by frnugSo numerous, importation of Tobacco, were that articleus, as to injure che fair dealers in imports fre to a very great extent, When our and ports from America were tit the higheft, tobacco mounted to $1,500,0001$. the article of purt of thate 700,0001 . The former im$h_{\text {loght of that article into. France was } 2,5,000}$ Bet 110 more out of which laft year fhe could herfelf mand Flan 1200 . Holland alfo, for hortheads, Flanders, ufed to take 18,000 cite no reads, of which the coull laft year profore no thore than 5000 . From this he inbiass, that the trade ftill had a confiderable Britain; but of its ancient channel to Great gling thefe but the modes practifed in fmug. Ceff fut, thate articles were fo varions and fucly aul, that unlefs fome meafures were fpeedi$m_{\text {muft }}$ in a great way of prevention, the trade Hie men areat degree be loft to this country. ed betweenth the revenue officers and the CapWhis of veflels in thiss trade, whinch demanded
$E_{\text {urope }}$
particular notice. To aroid detection, as fuon as one of thofe veffels appeared off Gravefend, the officers who were fent on board ufually wrote with chalk on the fhipp's companion leading to the Captain's cabin, "Is there any thing wanting in our way?? which the Captain rubbed out, and in the fame place wrote, " Yes; what is your price?" The officers obliterate this, and in place thereof appear the words, "Five guineas a-bog/pead," which foon give way to the Captain's anfiver, " Agreed." Befides this, when the cargo wwas landed, the hoops were generally thrown by, and the contonts of the hogthead being opened in or. der to be weighed, was furrounded by a number of thieves, under the names of coopers, \&c. who ftole as much of the tobacco as was computed at about 40,0001 . annually. When, in addition to this, the Houfe coufidered the lofs of time on the part. of the merchants, and that the duty on the firft coft of the article was fifteen pence per pound, befides 269 parts of another penny, they would perceive that it was neceffary fome regulatiou mould be adopted to preferve this trade. Mr. Beaufoy then prefented his petition in favour of the merchauts of London trading to America in the article of tobacco, which was ordered to lie on the table.

Mr. Brickdale prefented a petition from the merchants of Briftol on the fame fubject? which was alfo ordered to lie on the table.

The Lord Advocate prefented a petition from Glafgow to the fame imnort, which was difpofed of in the fame manner.

Mr.' Pitt then gave notice, that on Monday next he would move for leave to bring in a bill for regulating the importation of tobarco.

The Houfe next went into a Committee on the infolvent bill, Sir W. Lewes in the chair, and after going through the fame, adjourned,

> JUNE I3.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rofe, he faid, in obedience to a meflage from his Majefty, the fubftance of which he was now to refer to the Committee. The fund of four and a half per cent. duty in Barbadoes, and the Leeward liflands, was found totally inadequate to the various purpofes to which it had hitherto been appropriated. He enumerated feveral of the charges for which thisfund was anfwerable: The amuity of 9,0001 , to his Royal Highnefs, the annuity to his own family, the falaries of the refpective Governors and the inferior officers, and other mavoidable expenditures, had reduced this fund to an arrear of a fum not lefs than 56,000 . The annual receipt of this fund, he faid, was not more than 20,0001 , and the charges to

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

which it was fubjected, full 28,0001 ; fo that in a perind of feven years, the fum of 56,0001. had been aecumulated. He trufted the Conmittce would embrace any reafonable mode which could be fuggefted for rendering the provifion for a part of the royal ŕamily fubfrantial and permanent, for paying the falaries of the Governors yet in arrears, and fuch other debts as had been incurred by a dependance on this unproductive fund. His Majefty had, therefore, propofed a transfer of the goool. granted to his Royal Higlinefs the Duke of Gloucefler, from the fund abovementioned to the aggregate fund, during the continuance of an ad made in the firf year of the prefent reign, entitled, "an act for the maintenance of his Majefy's houfhold." He therefore moved the Committee to enter into a refolution to that effect.

Sir Philip Jennings Clerke faid, he fhould have been glad to have heard, from the right hoin. gentleman, by what means it was intended to fupply the deficiencies he had juft now Atated.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, the hon. Baronct's queftion would be anfwered by what he held in his hand. He therefore moved the Committee, that the fum of 56,000l. be, in like manuer, transferred, as due upon the civillift eftablifhment.

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committee of ways and means, Mr. Gilbert in the chair, Mir. Chancellor Pitt rofe to propofe certain regulations relative to hawkers and pediars, which he hoped would obviate every objection that had been fuggefted for and againtt abolifhing them. He did not wifh totally to fupprefs them, but he believed the refolutions which he had to fubmit to the Committee would tend to diminifh the number of them, which he conceived would be an advantage to the country in general, He alfo thought it expedient, that thofe temporary auctioneers who infefted many places ought to be fuppreffed; and that hawkers and pedlars ought not to be permitted to vend their gooxls in cities or market towns. Such a regulation thofe who kept fhops bad a right to expect; and from the regulation, the remote parts of the country would fill be fupplied as ufual. He then moved, that an additional duty of 41. per annum be paid by every hawker and pedlar travelling on foot; and that a duty of 81 . per annum be paid by every hawker and pedlar for every horfe, mule, or afs, employed by him in trade.

Mr. Dempfter was forry to fee the right hon. gent eman perfift in a plan which he was conv nced would give a fatal blow to a very pfeful body of men. He thought it would onerate as a difcouragement to the in duftry of the country in general. He would
not now, however, trouble the Committe with any thing farther, as he had alrealy ffated his fentiments on the fubject fully.

Mr. C. Robinfon was for abolifning the licences of hawkers altogether, as the right hon. gentleman had promifed when he brought in the fhop tax; and as the fopkeepers had been fo heavily taxed, the thought they ought to be protected.

Mr . Greville thought the licences ought to be regulated fo as that they ouglit not to be given to improper people.--This he tiveaght preferable to abolifning them totally.

Lord Surrey faid, he was particularly inftructed by his conftituents to orpofe any bill that migit be brought in for the taking away their licences. He thought the tax propofed rather eycetive, and he would oppore it on the fame groind as he did the fhop tax. He alfo thought the hawkers and pedlars ought not to be excluded from going to fairs and markets with their goods.

Mr . Rofe wbiaied this cobjection, and faid, that every perfon whatever was certainly entitled to go to fairs and markets, and to vend whatever goods they pieafed. He was of opinion that the refulution propofed to the Committee would not injure, the far and in. duftrions trader, atid if it thould tena to extirpate the pettifogging fmuggier, it would be doing a real benefit to the nation.

Sir P. J. Clerke approved ef the abolinhing of thote tempurary acutioneers, who were a real grievance to the fair trader.

Mr . Brickdale approved of the regulations propofed, as it would put that fpecies of trade in fome degree under the fame burdens ats shofe who had fhops were fubject to from the late tax on retail trade.

Sir James Johnftone faid, the hanwers and pedlars were meritorious fubjects, and was againft any regulation that wonid tend to diftrefs them.

Mr. Alderman Hammet approved bighly of the regulations. The city of London, he faid, had fuffered much from thefe pettiforsging traders, and the propofed tax, he hoped, would annihilate tham. The feveral retolutions were then mavel, and carried withouth a divifion.

Adjommed.
June i4.
Deferred the conficleration of the arrend ments made to the excife duty bill for three months.

Upon the firft reading of the bill for transferring the Duke of Gloucefter's amnuity 9000 . from the fund arifing from the fouls and a half per cent. duties on Barbadoes anj other inlands, to the aggregate fund,

Mr. Fox expreffed a with to be informed whether the prefent bill was intended to to
followed by menfures for regulating the ina)mes of other branches of the royal family.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer failf, he had recesved no intimation from his Majefty on the fubject alluded to by the right hon. gentleman on the other fude of the Houre.

Upon the thind reading of the bill for the better auditing and examoning the public accounts of the nation, Mr. Fox and $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{M}}$. Huffey offered feveral objections to the bill.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, the object of the bill was to procure that bufiners to be done completely for 10,0001 . a year, Which now cofts the nation 32,0001 . per annuin to have it done incorrectly.
Mr. Fox was of opinion, that the auditors of the public accounts ought to be precluded from having a feat in that Houfe; obferving, that wheng Mr. Eden, Lord Carline, Goverto Johmitone, and Sir Henry Clinton, went ${ }^{\text {to }}$ America, they did not vacate their feats, becaure their commifion partook of the nature of ar embafly.
The Actorney General faid, that by an act of Oween Anney Geaeral faid, that by an act Would be exempted from the privilege of fit-
tinge in ting in Parliament, as they were to exercife the functions of an office created and erected after the paffing of that act. However, if gentlemen thought they woald not be excluded, he could anfwer, that his right hon. friend would have no objection to a claufe being introduced for difqualifying the officers to be appointin Parliament. Parliament.
The queftion being put, the Houre dividal, whein there were,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Ayes } \\
& \text { Noes }
\end{aligned}
$$

The bill Majority 59
fed, and oras accordingly read a third time, paftheir concurered to be carried to the Lords for Adjourned.

June 150
Came to the following refolution in a Com-
mitee on ways and means, \&xc.
Great all ferfons uttering or vending in Day an aritain any gloves or mittens, fhall Ordereinal ftamp of Il. for a licence.
I Indered on a divifon, 37 againit 16 , grofled.
The order of the day being then read for on the fervants tax bill, and Mr. Gilbert hav-
${ }^{\text {ing }}$ g tuken his tax bill, and Mr. Gilbert hav-
lor of the Exchequer moved the reading it claufe by claufe. When the chairman came to that part which exsmpted officers in the army of certain rank,

Mr. Gamon fuggefted, that it would be extremely proper to infert a clanfe for exempting officers on half-pay.

This produced a long corverfation, when after fome time Mr. Courtenay moved an amendment to the clapre, but to the farie effect, in which he was fupported by General Burgoyne, Col. Fitzpatrick, and Sir James Erikine; each of whom fpoke in favour of the amendment, as highly deferving the attention of the right hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Among thofe on half-pay, Mr. Courtenay obferved, were gentlemen, who by their long fervice, both in the army and navy, lave been rendered invalids by the lofs of an arm or limb. There were objects deferviag to be exempted from the tax.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer thought it would be a matter of difficulty to afcertain properly objects that were deferving of being exempt from the tax. No one could wifh better than he did towards a fet of men, who by their long fervices to the public, deferved every indulgence it could beftow; and if any perfon could frame a claufe fo as to be able to effect it, he fhould be very ready to adopt it; but the objections ftated ity the hon. members on the other fide of the Honfe were by no means fuch as he could at this time agree to.

Several other members fpoke, after which Mr . Courtenay infifting on taking the fenfe of the Committee on this propofed amendment, a divifion took place, when there ap= peared,
For it

Againft it $\quad$| 23 |
| :--- |
| 58 |

$$
\text { Majority } 35
$$

The claufe was then put as it originally ftood, and agreed to without a divifion.

The other claufes were al! afterwards read and agreed to; and the Houre being refumed, the report was ordered to be brought up on the morrow.
Adjourned.

## Juive 16.

The Houre having refolved itfelf into 2 Committee on the game act bill, Mr. Gilbert in the chair, a converfation took place between Mr. Sheridan, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the Attorney General, relative to the claufe inflicting a penalty on perfons killing game, not duly qualified, during the continuance of which Mir. Sheridan
moved
moved an amenument, which produced a divifion. The numbers were,
For the amendment
Againft it

The other claufes were feverally read and agreed to without any amendments, and the blanks filled up, after which the Hoafe being refumed was adjourned.

## June 17.

Refolved, That roool annually be diftributed among the clerks in the Secretaries of States offices, as a compenfation for the advantages from their fending and receiving printed votes, proceedings in Parkiament, duties on poftage, \&c.

Mr. Pitt acquainted the Houfe, that from a deficiency of fome information which he wifhed to obtain previous to his properfing *any meafure relative to the American Loyalifts, he was under the neceffity of poftponmg, till Monday next, the motion which he intended to make this day for that purpofe. Lir. Pitt then fatel, that from fimilar reafons he was obliged aifo to defer till Tuefday his intended motion relative to the tobacen busineis.

Mr. Sheridan requefted to know whether it was intended to put the propofed regulakions under the management of the excite laws: If fo, he thought the importance of this bufinefs would be much increafed, and of nourfe require greater conficleration.

Mr. Pitt replied, that he could not give a satisfactory anfwer; without entering farther into particulars than he at prefent chofe.

Ms. Sheridan itill wifhed to know whether any part of the intended regulations were to be under the direction of the excife: and

Mr. Pitt remaining filent,
Lord Mahon rofe, and faid, that his right hen. friend would on Tuedday anfwer the queition propofed.

Adjourned.

## June 20.

Lord Mahon moved the order of the day for the third reading of the bribery and eleczion bill. This produced a divifion, when there appeared for the third reading 51 ; againft it $20:$ majority 31 .

In a Committee of ways and means, came to feveral refolutions, which in fubftance are is follow, viz. That the duty granted laft Seffion of Parliament upon linens, and upon the importation of fuffs made of or mixed with cotton, not printed, ftained, or dyed, in foreign parts, do ceafe.-That additional duties be laid upon linens, and upon ftuffs made of cotton, and upon mullins and fuftians made in Great Britain, to be printed, painted, ftained, or dyed, and upon the importation
of fuch linens, cottons, munlins, and furfians, according to the different valnes thereof.That the lavs which allow the uing of foul fate for manuring land, be repealed - That all foul falt be liable to the like duty as any Englifh white falt is now liable to.-That a drawback of sos. per cwt. be allowed upon the exportation of Glauber or Epfom falts.

Mr. Burke then gave notice, that if no other gentleman would undertake the busnefs, he would at a future day make a motion refpecting the conduct of a gentleman juft returned from India.

Mr. Courtenay moved that a petition of Mr. Henry Phillips, fole proprictor and inventor of a certain powder for the effectual deftruction of infects at iea, be laid before a Committee of Supply. He ftated the various circumfances which have been frequently before the public on former occafions, and concluded by moving, that a fum of 1000 . be granted to reward Mr. Phillips for his invention. This motion produced a divifion, in which the numbers were,

| Ayes | - | 68 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Noes | - | 24 |
| $\quad$ Majority | - | 44 |

The Houle having refolved itfelf into 2 Committee of Supply, Mr. Chancellor Pitt rofe, purfuant to notice, to make his intended motion refpecting the American Loyalifts. The entire amount, he ftated, of the claims which had been fubmitted to the Commiffioners appointed by the late act, was no lefs than 540,0001 . Of thefe claim: there had been admitted to the amount of $47 \mathrm{I}, 0001$. thofe therefore which had been fet afide, as not fully proved, amounted only to $69,000 \%$. On the claims which bad been admitted, he thought it highly proper, confidering the expectations which the claimants had a right to form from the juftice and generofity of this country, to grant a certain fum on account only, and, as far as the reports of the Commifioners extended, in proportion to the value of their feveral demands. It was nof, however, his intention that this fhould be granted indifcriminately ; be thought a dife tinction fhonld be male between thofe who had rendered us eflential fervices, and fought our battles in America, and thofe who had been fufferers rather for their neutrality, than for any exertions in favour of Britain, For this purpofe he had extracted from the reports of the Commiffioners an account of the numbers and clain's of the refpective clafles of elaimants.- In the firft clafs were to be reckoned thofe who had been of material fervice to us during the war : thofe were in number only 37 , and their claims amounted to 18 r,ooel. - In the fecond clafs were thole who had actually fouslit in the Britifh armys,
who had put in claims to the amount of 66,9901 . - The third clafs confifted of thore who were not intitled to particular diftinction : of there the claims amounted to 157,000 . In the fourth clafs were to be reckoned thofe who, though they were fuferers by the American conteft, yet refided in thefe kingdoms during its continuance. There, he thought, had demonfrated by that refalence, that they were not very deeply interefted in the event, and that they fhould not therefore be intitled to any part of the prefent bounty.In a fifth clafs he faid may be confidered thofe who, having fworn allegiance to Congrefs, afterwards efpoufed the caufe of Britain ; or, who having inlifted in the armies of the States, had afterwards borne arms in our fervice. Thofe, he faid, though they may lay claim to the particular merit of having acted under promifes from our Generals of protection and fupport, when viewed in another light, did not feem to him to be intitled to any diftinction beyond thofe of the third clafs. It was his intention at prefent to devote the fum of 150,0001 . to the immeriate relief of the claimants, on account, as he had before ftated, and in proportion to the amount of their feveral demands; to the fur $f$ and fecond claffes at the rate of 40 . per cent. and to the others (thofe who had refided in Europe excepted) at the rate of 3 ol . per cent. on the value of their claims. - This fam he did not intend to raife by any additional burthen on the public, but by a Lottery, which he fhould fluortly propofe in the Committee of Ways and Means, the profit on which would amount to the fpecific fum which he had mentioned as neceffary to be applied to this purpofe. -Mr . Pitt then concluded with moving the following refolution:
"Refolved, That it is the opinion of this Committee, that a fum not exceeding 150,000l. Thould be granted to his Majefty, to be applied to the relief of thofe perfons who have been fufferers by their loyalty in the late war with Amexica, and who have eitablifhed their claims before the Commiflioners appointed for that purpofe, to be ilfued to them at the rate of 401 . per cent. on the value of their claims, to thofe who were of eifenial fervice during that war; and at the rate of 301. per cent. to all others, excepting only thofe who during that period refided in Euторе."

The queftion beiug put on this refolution, it was carried in the affirmative nem. con.

$$
\text { June } 2 \mathrm{I} \text {. }
$$

The Houre being refolved into a Committee on the tobacco trade, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, in confequence of his promifed motion, now rofe, and adverted to the petitions that had been forne time fince prefented to Parliament and referred to this

Committee, ftating the great grievances the traders and importers of that particular brancha of commerce have hitherto laboured under, and ftill continue to fuffer, for want of fome regulations therein. He frould therefore endeavour this day to propofe fuch, regulations as would, he trufted, prove an effectual check upon the grofs frauds now practifed in that particular branch. He ftated the grofs amount of the tobacco imported into this country to be eftimated at about: $12,000,000$ pounds annually. He was however of opinion, and from the information he had on the fubject was confirmed in that opmiort, that this calculation was mach under-rated: this eftimation however at a fmall fraction lefs than 15 d . per pound, the duty now exilting on that article, fhould produce a nett revenue of $750,0 c o l$. per annura. He waz forry to fay that at the prefent period it did not bring into the revenie near that fum; for on an average taken for the laft three years, it did not prodice a greater fum than 386,0001. annually. The great object of the bill which the fhould move, was, that the Chairman be at liberty to move for leave to bring in a bill to pat a final period to fo great and alarming an evil as that of fmuggling. He next ftated the mode he propofed to be adopted in order to effect fo defirable an event, and which this bill was meant to confift of.The firt was to prevent the fraudulent landing of tobaccu, or importing it into any pars of this kinglom. The next was to prevent an illegal internal carriage, that is, after being landed, the carriage of it from place to piace. The third and laft mode he had to propofe, was the putting it under the regulations of Excife. This laft object of the bill he did not mean to propofe this Seffions, but would referve it for future confideration.

The great object of the bill, as he had already ftated, was to make the importation of tobacco into any part of this country as difincult as it poffibly could, in order to check the fmuggling of that article. He fhould therefore propore, that all thips coming from the United States of America fhould have a maniferto, figned by forre of the moft capital and notorious merchants in the place from which they fet out. In this regulation he could wifh to have, if it was pofible, the manifefto figned by the Britifh Conful refiding at the place from whence the fhips failed with their cargoes, in order to prevent its being landed until it fhould arrive at the port where the duty was to be paid; and after its arrival on fhore he meant to reftrain the removal of tobacco from place to place, unlefs accompanied with fome document or permit from the CuAtom-Houfe officer. He alfo obferved, that the revenue was defrauded by
nnaking it a common practce to export tobacco without ever paying any duty, four or five times, for the purpofe of ebtaining the draw anck. After a few other remarks, he concluded with moving, that the Chairman be ordered to inove for leave to bring in a bill wipon the firf two propofitions.

Mr. Fox defired to know how the Right $H o n$. Gentleman intended to couple the prefent egulations with thofe now in their progrefs in another Houre, namely, the regulations intended to be the bafis of a bill for the better regulation of the comnercial intercourfe bet ween this country and Ireland. In cafe the latter fhould take effect, the Parliament of this country would find it very difiicult to prevent the illicit practice of fimuggling tobacco through the medium of Ireland. Mr. Fox alfo obferved, that the revenue arifing from tobacco was analogotis to that of teas ; but he hoped no commutation would take place with regard to the prefent. The duties on the article of tea were certain and improveable, but the commutation bill had rendered their produce precarious and vifionary.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer entered into a defence of the commutation bill, contending that the expedient was of fo great benefit and advantage, that he fhould not hefitate to make another experiment, had he the fame reafons to fuppore it would be attended with the like grod effects.

Mr. Alderman Watfon faid a few words in fupport of the regulations; after which the refolutions were put, and carried with ut a divifion.

Mr. Eden rofe, and afked the Chancellor of the Exchequer whether he could give any information what probable time the Houte was likely to rife this feftion.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer anfwered, that it was not poffible for him to fay at what period this feffion was likely to terminate.

The Solicitor-General faid that his learned friend (the Attorney-General) being obliged to attend his other duties, prevented him from being able to give fo early an attendance as he conld wifh. He, however, had given him the necelfary inftructions for moving for leave to bring in the bill of which he himfelf had given notice yefterday. There remained little to fay on the fubject; the general tendency of the bill was to regulate and limit the duration of polls at elections, as alfo the ferutinies, and for the better afcert ining the different defcriptions of men legally intitled to vote. He fhould therefore not take up the time of the Houfe any longer than juft to move for leave to bring in the bill.

Mr. Sheridan was averfe to the bringing in a bill of fuch importance at to late a period of the feffion.

Mr. Fox wras of the fame apinion, and ad's verted to what had fallen fiom his Right Honourable Friend (Mr. Eden) refpecting the duration of the prefent feffion, uporz which he made a few remarks, and concluded with giving the motion his negative.

Several other members fpoke on this queftion, which on being put produced a divifion, when there appeared for the bill 55 ; againit it 2 I. -Majority 34 .

Soon after this bufinefs was difpofed of the Houle adjourned.

## Junie 2 z .

In a Committee on the Pilchard Fimery, came to the following Refolutions, viz. That a bounty of 2s. be hliowed for every cafk or veffel of Pichards containing fo gatlons, and fo in proportion for a greater or leffer quantity, taken and exported from the 25 th of June 1785 to the 24 th of june 1786 . To be reported on the morrow.

In the Committee of Supply, refolved that 90001 . be granted as a compenfation to the Commiffioners of Public Accounts, for their trouble, diligence, accuracy, and ability, in ftating the accounts of this kingdom: To bee iffied without fee, reward, or deduction.That 70601 . by granted to his Majefty, to replace the like fum iffued in purfuance of addreffes of this Houre.

That 3200). he granted to his Majefty to make good the like fum iffucd to the Secretaries and Commiffioners appointed to examine and enquire into the loffes of the American Loyalifts, not made good by Par-liament.-That 13,5781 . he graited to his Majefty to replace the like fum iffred to Duncan Canppbell, Efq. for coufining, maintaining, and employing the convicts.-That 30001. be granted Mr. Timothy Cunningham, as a fintal compenfation for his care and accuracy in compiling a general index to the Journals of this Houfe, from the year 1647 to 1760 . - The faid Refolutions to be feveraliy reported on the morrow.

The Houfe having then refolved itfelf into a Committee on the bill for impofing a Tax on Gloves fold retail,

Mr. Coke (mernber for Nottingham) expreffed his hope, that the manufacturers of filk mittens, a great number of whom were among his conftituents, would be exempted from the prefent tax. Als implied promife to this purpofe, he faid, had bcen formerly given, when in confequence of the late duties on filk it was mentioned, that as the duties were fo high upon the raw material, no further impoft thould be laid upon any article of that manufacture.

Mr. Rofe replied that no fuch promife had at any time been given; and that if any exemption were granted on fuch ground, the manufakturers of leather gloves might with
equal juftice reguire the fame, as a very heavy duty exifted alio on the material which they ufed.

Mr. S. Smith them moved the infertion of, a clatre, requiring that at the end of every year the manufacturer, on renewing his hcence, thould be compelled to fwear that he had not in the courfe of the greceding year fold any article without the proper ttamp, non any article which to his knowledge was of foreign manuffeture.

Mr. Eden, Sir James Johntone, Mr. Fox, the Attomey General, and Mr. C. Robinfon, reprobated it in the frongeft terms, and Mr. Pitt juftified it. After which it was withdrawn, and the bill, with its amendments, ordered to be reported.

The Houfe heving then refolved itfelf into a Committee of Ways and Means, Mr. Pitt, in a very few words, propofed the lottery, by which it is intended to raife the fum appointed for the relief of the American Loy lifts. This lotrery is to confitt of 50,000 tickets, valued each at ol . but which a fett of fubforibers had agreed to take at 131 . The firphis therefore amounted exactly to that provifion which he had deftined for thofe unfortunate fufferers.

The refolution on this head was agreed to nem. con.

JUNE 23 .
The Solicitor General, in a fpeech of fome length, entered very minutely into the various frecies of robheries commited withun the Cities of London and Weitminfter, the Borough of Southwark, and parts acljacent. He herged leave to premife, that tho' he rad the honour of bringing in a bill to regulate the police of thofe places, he muft diflaim having aty fhare in the credit that may be due to che fromer of it. He is a Mr. Reeves*, to whom the pablic mut be much indebted, if his intended plams be carried into effect, which he trufted they would.

Having faid thus much, he now proceeded to ftate the general outlines of his bill, which was nearly to the following effect: That in the Cities of London and Weftminfter, and The Borough of Southwark, there are to be three head commiflioners, who are by this bill authorifed to appoint different and fubordinate officers, fuch as beadles, watchmen, \&c. \&c. in the different precincts. Under thefe three commifioness there are to be nine offices for the number of diftriets to which this bill is to extend within the Cities of London and Wreftminfter, the Borough of Southwark, and the parts adjacent. Thefe nine offices were to be fubordinate to, and under the control of the three commiffioners,
and were to have the appeintment of fo many beadles and peace officers, to the number of 40 in each diftrict, 12 of whom are to patrole the Atrects at night, mach on the fame plan with thofe alreacy appointed to that office in the City of London.-That the warrants iffued by thofe commifioners for the appreheading of offonders, are to be backed by the magiftrates of the City of London. Here he took occafion to obferve, that in order to have the atminiftration of juftice in thofe cafes as perfect as it poffibly could, it was his intention to make fome provifion for falaries to be given to the magittrates; fo that by granting then falaries, their whole time fhould be devoted to the office of juftices of the peace. The clerks and others in the office under a magiftrate made great profis by the fees which they received, and perhaps often without the knowledge or concurrence of the magiftrate himfelf. He meant therefore by this bil! to abolifh all the fees, \&c. given to clerks and others, by which a faving of near 40001 per ann. would be make, and to nllow them a proper falary for their trouble and attendance in fuch offices.

The neat object of the bill was, that $\mathbf{a}$ feffion of oyer and termmer and gaol delivery frould be hold weekly, by which means the prifons would not be crowded fo much as they generally are with criminals. The avocations of the ju!ges, during the different terms, at the fitiongs after terms, and at the aflizes, would render their attendance at the intermediate felfions of ayer and temminer uttierly impotible; for by this bill it was intended that at any one time a longer adjoumment of the fention than a week fhould not take place. The office of the prefent re. corder of Landon, whofe falary he fated to be very inadequate to the labour and fatigne he minally undergoes, would alfo render it impoflible for lim to attend at fuch intermediate feffon: it was therefore propofed by this bill, that two barrifters of not lefs than ten years ftanding, fhould be impowerd to prefide as Judges at fuch inermediate feffion: Mr. Solicior farther added, that fitting one diay every week, or two if necellity required $i t$, would render the adminifation of juftice mach eaffer, and in his epinion more effectual. It would alfo render the very hoavy expence which the Shoriffs of London are generally put to, is confequence of the teltounders of the refion, much lets, by the mortnefs of the duration.

The laft object of the bill was to provide falaries for the commifioners to be appoint-

[^4]ed under it, and the fubordinate magiftrates and officers, by an additional duty on all turnpikes within the tills of mortality.

This additional duty he fated would produce about 90001 which, together with what will be faved by the abolition of clerks fees, \&cc. and the falaries already granted to magiftrates, will amount to about 20,0001 . He further remarked, that if the plan fhould not be attended with that degree of fuccels whea put into execution which he flattered himfelf it would, he did not mean to continue it longer than one year. If it fhould be found to anfwer the purpofes for which it was intended, then he fhould hope that a continuance of it for a greater leugth of time, according to the exigency of the times, would be made. He made feveral other obfervations, and concluded with moving for leave to bring in a bily for the better regulafion of the police, and the more effectu?l prevention of crimes within the cities of London and Weftminfter, the Borough of Southwark, and the parts adjacent.

Mr. Eden and Lord Beauchamp expreffed their furprife, that at fo late a period of the feffion, and when he believed there were not 40 Members in the Houfe, an attenipt fheuld be nade to form a fyitem of regularion, of a nature fo publicly important and interefting. It was not to the bill itfelf, but to the improper time of its introdution, that they objected.

The Attonney General fpoke a few words in fupport of the arguments of the Solicitor, after which the queftion was put and cartied, and the Howfe adjourned.

## June 24.

Came to three refolutions on the tea commutation act of laft feflion.
" That the duty of 121. 10s, per cent. now payable upon the grols prices at which tea is fold, do ceafe; and, That as a duty upon all tea which fhall be delivered to the buyeis by the Eati Incia Company, there fhall be paid 5 l. per cent. and another duty of 7. ros. per cent. to be computed upon the grofs prices at which fuch tea fhall he fold; the faid cuties to be paid by the purchafers to the Company.
"That the laws now in being, reftraining the removal of tea to packages of twenty pounds weight, be repealed. And, "A bill was onciered to be brought in upon theie refolufioms ; and provifion was directed to be made in the bill for the officers of the excife, to examine the exportation of excifable commodities."

In a Committee of Supply, refolved that 33,0001 . be granted for maintaning the Britifh forts and fetticments on the coalt of Álica.

That 25,000 l. be granted for carrying ofs the building of Somerfet-Houre,

A motion was made, that leave he given to bring in a bill to exempt the carriages conveying the mails from all daty impoted upon them by the prefent acts of Parliament ; which was agreed to with every fentiment of :pprobation.

## June 27.

Refolved, in a Committee of Ways and Means, that 238,9281 remaining in the Fixchequer, be applied towards the Supply for 1785.

The Solicitor-General having moved for the reading of the London, Weftminfter, and Southwark police bill,

Sir W. Dolben thought no further fteps ought to be taken in the bufinef's before a lift had been laid before Parliament of all the public houfes in the places where the grievances in queftion bad been fated to be fo alarming. There were a fett of houfes, he faid, under the denomination of night-houfes, which ferved as a receptacle for tise villains wlo difturb the public peace: All fuch, in his opinion, ought to be fuppreffed.

The bill was then read for the firft time, and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Dempiter, on the fecond reading of the bavkers and pedlars bill, movel, that they fhould be heard by themfelves or coninfel. He ftated that thefe men were much agsrieved by certain regulations which had taken place. Their licences had expired on the $24^{\text {th }}$ of this month ; and by an order of Government no licences were to be iffued for an indefinite time. At prefent, therefore, they were without licences, as well as without the means of obtaining them. While their profeffion remained thus abolifhed not by law, they had a right to requeft licences. They had applicd to the offices from whom they were moft likely to obtain them, and having there been told that none were to be had, in this dilemma they had applied to him for advice, and the anfwer he gave them was, to proteft againft the anfwer which they had received.

Mr. Marfham obferved, that the inhatitants of the county of Kent were not fo very friendly to the hawkers and pedlars. So far were they inclined the otiher way, that a very refpectable bosly of them had commiffioned him to deliver in a petition (which he then held in his hand) in favour of a total abolition of their licences.

Mr. Honeywood and Mr. Rohinfon fupported the petition.

The Attorney-General moved an inftruction to the Committee on the hill for limite ing the duration of polls and fcrutimies, to add to the fand bill fome additional regulae
tions refpecting the adminiftration of oaths at polls, and for enabling parliament to decide the cafes in which no return fhould be made. With regard to the nature of the oath to be taken by the electors, he propofed that it Thould be received in eviderice of his identity, his place of abode, and of his believing himfelf to be intitled to a vote. With refpect to the return of members, he was of opinion, that when no return was made, a Select Committee of that Houre ought to be empowered to decide the difpute.

Mr. Fox faid he felt no difficulty in oppofing the bill, not only becaufe the Houfe was already become extremely thin. but becaufe no inftance of a non-return had ever been known, which had not arifen either from the infolence of the Returning Officer, or from the miftaken conduct of that Houfe. As to baths, he thought it improper to multiply thent in the manner which had been propofed. He concluded with feveral ftriking obfervations on popularity, and the opinion of the public.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer fuppofed he fhould be excufed by the Houfe, if he anfivered the Hon. Gentleman in a very few Words The queftion was fimply, Whether that Houfe would permit a defect to ba fup. plied in a bill which wad before been propofed?

Mr. Fox and Mr. Pitt were up feveral times after making their firt fpeechos.

Mr. Sheridan, Mr. Grenville, Mr. Brickdile, and Mr. Pulteney, adduced a few arguments on different fides of the queftion.
The Houfe at laft came to a divifion, when there appeared

For the Attorney General's motion 47 Againft it

## Majority

 June 28.Petitions were prefented to the Houfe from Lhe Landholders of Berwick, Thire of Ayr, Linlithgow, fhire of Haddington, and fhire of Invernefs, refpecting the qualification of voters, and complaining of the reprefentation of Members to ferve in Parliament. The fame were read, and ordered to lie on the
table.

June 29.
Police Bilil.
The Sheriffs of London were announced, and being introdnced, delivered a petition, Which they introdaced, delivered a petition,
the cenn directed to prefent from the city of London. The peticion was read
by the clerk, againe clerk, and purported to be a petition duaced the Police Bill, that had been introcomplained the Solicitor General, which it shaptimed of as a bill fubverfive of the ${ }^{0} v_{\text {Rop }}$ rights of the city of London, and
of a very alarming and unconfitutional tenz dency.
Mr. Alderman Hammet faid, he wifed to get rid of the bill altogether. It had created great alarm and uneafinefs in the city of Lomdon. He therefore moved, "That the order for bringing it in thould be difcharged."

Mr. Alderman Townfend reprobated the bill, as an infringement of the city's charter: but he faid, as thieves and rogues of all denominations had increafed to an almolt incre. dible number, he would not fe ond a motion for difchargiag an order to bring in a bill for the prevention of robberies and burglaries. The Alderman faid, to the number of trading Juftices he imputed a great pat of this evil; and the Judges had now got it into their heads, that they ought not to execute for horfe-ftealing: hence afficiations of robbers were formed in all parts of the kingdom, who ftole, and dealt in ftolen horfes. He faid, he knew humfelf above 600 perfons in that city who lived by thieving, and whom he could prove to be thieves. Upon the whole, he faid, if the law's in being were duly to be put in practice, and the vagrant ast properly enfurced, a great number of the prefent evils would be remedied.

Lord Beauchamp faid, he obferved the worthy magiftrate had thrown out a charge againft the Judges, as if they were to blame for the great prevalence of crimes. He was perfuaded in his own mind, that the fact was not true, nor did he think it very decent to fpeak of fuch high and refpect thle characters as the Judges, in a manner at all tending to queftion the propriety of their conduct.

Mr. Alderman Towniend rofe again, and 'went more particularly into the fubject of the execution of the criminal law. With regard to the Judges, he had no hefitation to fay, that their reprieving fo many atrocious offenders before they left the town at country aflizes, was attended with very pernicious confequences. He infifted upon it, that it was the extreme of cruelty, and not mercy, to pardon offenders convicted of having violated the laws. The Aldërman faid, there were now $25^{\circ}$ felons in Newgate at this time, and fated in ffrong terms the necelity of clearing the jails, by puting the ientence of the law in execution.

The Solicitor Ceneral faid, he was particularly obliged to the worthy Alderman who had fooken laft, who had fuggeited miny things that deferved his utmoft attencion. With regard to the idea of the bill's infringing in the fmalieft degree on the chartered rights of the city of London, or diminithing the authority of the Aldermen of Lomion, he declared nothing could have been farther from bis intention; and the worthy magi-

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

Atrates of that city who had taken part in the debate, muft give him leave to fay, that the helieved they had fome way or other mifapprehended the meaning of the bill, or they could not have formed fuch an idea. In his opinion, the times called for fome perfons, whofe conftant and unremitted duty it fhould be to keep upon the look-out, to maintain an active fearch after offenders; and when they had difcovered and apprehended them, so fend them before the aldermen of London. He reminded the Houfe, that there were fuch places as Field-lane, Chick-lane, Gravel-lane, Brick-lane, Petticoat-lane, Duke's Place, Houndfditch, and a variety of fimilar neighbourhoods, all within the bounds of the city, notoriounly reforted to by pick-pockets, and thieves of every denomination. The Houfe had heard in the debate of the great number of thieves in London at this time. He could, in addition, affure the Houfe, that he was well fatisfied, from the information he had received, that there were at this time a growing esop foringing up, confifting of between
trwo and three thoufand lads, from the age of ten to the age of fiftecn, who every night of their lives were in employ in their villainous practices, and who, in the day, flept in cellars, in barns, in coal-fheds, and in corners in and about the metropolis.

Mr. Alderman Hammet confented to withuraw the motion.

$$
\text { JuNE } 30 .
$$

The report of the Committee on the bill for compenfating Mr . Webfter for removing his turpentine manufactory from Horflydown, being brought up, Mr. Pitt moved, that the fum of zoool. be fubftituted for that of 30001 . firft propofed. A long converfation enfued on the merits of this claim, on which Mr. Pox, Mr. Eden, Mr. Sheridan, and Mr. Thornton fpoke. A divifion then tool: place, when the numbers were,

For receiving the report 46
Againft it - 35
Majority II

## For the EuROPEAN MAGAZINE.

PROBATIONARY ODES for the LAUREATSHIP. [Continued from Vol. VI. Page 437 ..]

No. XIII.
Tindarie, by the Right Hon. HERVEY REDMOND, LordViscount Mount:orres, of Cafle Morres, of the kingsom of Ircland, \&cc. \&c. \&cc.

## I.

AWAKE, Hibernian lyre, awake, To harmony thy ftrings attune,
O tache their trembling tougues to Jpahe The glories of the fourth of June.

Aufpicious morn!
When George was born
To grace (by deputy) our Irith throne, North, fouth, aije, weit, Of kings the belf,

Surc now he's aquall'd by himfelf alone!
Throughout the aftonifh'd globe fo loud his fame will ring,
The Dif themsilves Thall hare the frains, the dum thall fing.
11.

Bons of Fadruig *, frain your throats In your native Irifh lays,
Sweater than the fereach owl's notes,
Howl aloud your fov'reign's praife.
Quick to his hatiow'd fane be led
A milk-white BUL L, on foft potatoes fed;
His curling horns and ample neck
Let wreaths of verdant fhamrock deck;

And perfum'd flanes, to rache the fky,
Let fuel from our bogs fupply,
Whill we to Gcorge's health, a'en till the bowl runs o'er,
Rich firames of Ufquebaugh and fparkling Whiskey pour.
III.

Of dithlefs fame inmortal heirs, A brave and patriotic band,
Mark where Ierne's Voluntares, Array'd in bright diforder ftand.
The Lawyers' Corps red fac'd with black Here drive the martial Merchants back;

Here Sligo's bold Brigade advance,
There Lim'rick's Legions found their drum ;
HereGallway's gallant fquadrons prance ${ }_{\text {. }}$. And Cork Invincibles are overcome;
The Union firm of Coleraine
Are featter'd o'er the warlike plain,
While Tipperary Infantry purfues
The Clognikelty Horfe, and Ballyfhanoz Blues.
Ah! Mould renowned Brunfwick chufe
(The warlike monarch loves reviews)
To fee thaje heroes in our Phanix fight,
Once more amidft a wond'ring crowd,
Th' enraptur'd prince might cry aloud,
"Oh! Amherf, what a hiv'nly fight!" $\uparrow$

* Ancient Irifh name given to St. Patrick.
+ The celcbrated feech of a Great Perfonage, on reviewing the camp at Coxheath, ia the year 2779 , when a French invafion was apprehended ; the report of which animating a ponfrophe is fuppofed to have fruck fuch terror into the breate of our enemics, as to have象eca the true occafion of their reliaquilaing the deligno.

The loyal crowd with houts ghould rind the fkies,
To hare their Sov'reign make a Spaach fo wife.

## IV.

Thale were the bands, 'mid tempefts foul,
Who taught their mafter, fomew bat loth,
To grant (Lord love his lib'ral foul!)
Commerce and confitution both.
How pace refor"d,
This gracious Lord
Would tache them, as the Scriptures fay,
At laife, that if
The Lord do give,
The Lord doth likewife take away.
Fradom like this who iver faw ?
We will, henceforth, for ivermore,
Be after making iv'ry law
Great Britain fhall have made before*. V ,
Hence, loath'd monopoly,
Of av'rice foul and navigation bred,
In the drear gloom
Of Britifh Cuftom-houfc Long-room,
${ }^{2}$ Mongit cockets, clearances, and bonds unholy,
Hide thy detefted head.
But come, theu Goddefs, fair and free,
Hibernian Reciprocity!
(Which manes, if right $I$ take the plan, Or ilfe the traity Divil burn!
To get from England all we can; And give her nothing in return:)
Thee, JENKY, ikill'd in courtly lore,
To the fwate-lip'd William bore:
He Chatham's fon, (in George's reign
Such mixture was not held a ftaia)
Of garifh day-light's cye afraid,
Through the poltern-gate convey'd:
$I_{n}$ clofe and midnight cabinet,
Oft the facret lovers met.
Hafte thee, nymph, and quick bring o'er
Commerce from Britannia's fhore,
Manufactures, arts, and kill,
Such as may our pockets fill;
And, with thy left hand, gain by ftealth
Half our Sifter's envied wealth,
Till our inland fhall become
Tha Trade's complate imporium $t$,
Thafe joys if Reciprocity can gives live!
VI.
Next to great George be peerlefs Billy
fung!

Hark, he Jpakes! his mouth he opes !
Strame from periods, figures, tropes,
0 ! had he mellifluous tongue.
ant's hopes
ant's hopes,

And givon him, near his much-lov'd Pit:, Beyond the limits of the bar to fit, How with his praifes had St. Stephen's rung!
Though Pompey boatts not all his patron's pow'rs,
Yet oft have kind Hibernia's Peers
To rade bis fpacches ient their ears !
So in the Senate had his tongue, for hours,
Foremoft -amid the youthful yelping pack
That crow and cackle at the Premier's back,
A flow of Irifh rhetorick let loofe, Beneath the Chicken fcarce, and far above the goofe.

No. XIV.
IRREGULAR ODE,
By $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{L}-\mathrm{d} T \longrightarrow \mathrm{~W}, \mathrm{~L}-\mathrm{H}-$ C——of Great-Britain. I.

DAMNATION feize ye all,
Who puff, who thrum, who bawl and fquall!
Fired with ambitious hopes in vain,
The wreath, that blooms for other brows,
Is to gain.
Is T-_w yet fo little known?
By G-d, I fwore white George fhall reign, The Seals, in fpite of changes, to retain,
Nor quit the Woolfack till he quits the Throne.
And now, the bays for life to wear,
Once more, with mightier oaths, by $G-d$ Ifwear ;
Bend my plack brows, that keep the Peers in awe,
Shake my full-bottom wig, and give the nod of law.

## II.

What $\ddagger$ tho' more fluggifh than a toad, Squat in the bottom of a well,
I too, my gracious Sovereign's worth to tell,
Will roule my torpid genius to an Ode.
The toad a jewel in his head contains;
Prove we the rich production of my brains.
Nor will I court with humble plea,
Th' Aonian maids to infpire my wit ;
One mortal girl is worth the Nine to me;
The prudes of Pindus I refign to Pitt.
His be the claffic art, which I defpife;
$\mathrm{T} \longrightarrow \mathrm{w}$ on Nature and himfelf relics.
III.
${ }^{\text {'Tis mine to keep the confrience of the King; }}$
To me, each fecret of his heart is fhewn:
Who then, like me, thall hope to fing
Virtues to all, but $\mathrm{me}_{3}$ unknown?

* Vide the Fourth Propofition.

1 Vide Mr. Fofter's fpeech.

[^5]Say, who, like me, fhall win belief
Totales of his paternal grief,
When civil räge wath haughter dyed
The plans beyond th' Aclautic ide?
Who can, like me, his joy attelt,
Though little joy his looks confeft,
When Peace, at Conway's call refor'd,
Eade kindred na ions fheath the fword?
How pleas'd he gave his people's wifhes way,
And turn'd out North, when No, th refus'd to ftay!
How in their forrows fharing too, unfeen,
For Rochingham ine mourn'd at Windfor with the Queen!
IV.

His bounty $y_{0}$ too, be mine to praife,
Mufelf th' example of my lays.
A Teller in reverfion I,
And, unimparr'd, I vindicate my place,
The chofen luviect of peculiar grace,
Hallow'd from hands of Burke's œconomy:
For $t$ fo his royal word my Sovereign gave:
And facred have I found that word alone, When not his Grandfire's Patent, and his own,
To Cardiff and to Sondes their pofts could fave.
Nor thould his chafity be here unfung,
That chaftity, above nis glory dear ;
$\ddagger$ But Harvey frowsing, pulls my car,
Such praife, fhe fwears, were fatire from my tongue.

## V.

Fir'd at her voice, I grow prophane,
A louder yet, and yet a louder ftrain!
To T——w's lyre more daring notes belong.
Now tremble every rebel foul?
While on the foes of George I roil
The deep-ton'd execrations of my fong.
In vain my brother's piety, more meek,
Would preach my kindling fury to repofe ;

Like Balaam's afs, were he infpir'd to fpeak,
'Twere vain! refolv'd I go to curfe my Prince's foes.

## VI.

"Begin! Begin!" fierce Harvey cries,
See! the Whigs how they rife!
What petitions prefen!
How teize and torment!
D- their bloods, d - - their heartg, d-- their eyps.
See yon fober band,
Each his notes in his hand;
The witneffes they, whom I brow-beat ip vain;
Unconfus'd they remain.
Oh!d - their Lloods again!
Give the curfes due
To the factious crew :
I.o! Wiedjwood too waves his \{ Pitt-pots on righ!
Lo ! he points, where the bottoms, yet dry,
The Vifage immaculate bear !
Be Wedgwood d--d, and double. $\mathrm{d}-\mathrm{d}$ his ware.
D-For and d-North;
D- Portlund's mild worth;
D - Devon the good, Double-d - all his name :
D-Fitzuillian's blood,
Heir of Rockingham's fame.
D--Sheridan's wit,
The terror of Pitt;
D-Loughb'rough, my plaguc wou'd his bay-pipe were fplit!
D-Derby's long icroll,
Filld with names to the brims;
D—— Lis limbs, $\mathrm{d}-$ bis foul,
D - his foul, d- his limbs.
With Stormonit's curs'd dil,
Hark! Cariijle chimes in,
D- them; d-all the partners of their fin.
D - them, beyond what mortai tovgue can tell;
Confound, fink, plunge them all to deepelt, blacke't Hell!

+ I cannot here with-hold my particular acknowledgements to my virtuous young friend, Mr. Pitt, for the noble manner in which he contended, on the fubjeft of my reverfion, that the mof religious obfervance mult be paid to the Royal Promije. And I am perfonally the more obliged to him, as in the cafe of the Auditors of the Impreft the other day, he did not think it usceflary to thew any regard whatever to a Royal Patent.
$\ddagger$ I eriginally wrote this line,
Rut Harvey frowning as the hears, \&c.
It was altered as it now flands by my d-d Bifhop of a brother, for the fake of an allufion to Virgiz:


## Wellit, et, admoniait. <br> Cynthius aurema

\$ I am told, that a feoundrel of a Potter, one Mr. Wedgrwood, is making 10,000 foitting fots, and other vile utenfils, with a figure of Mr. Pitt in the bottom; round the head is ta be a motto,

> We will fpit
> On Mr. Pitt,
and ether fuch d-mn'd rhymes fuited to the ufes of the different velfels,

The following Ode, which appeared a few days before No. XIV. was afterwards faid to have been inferted by miftake: our readers, howeyer, may not be difpleafd to fee it preferved in our Magazine.

$$
O D E
$$

By Lord $\mathrm{T}=\mathrm{W}, \mathrm{L}-\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}$ of Great-Britain.
CHORUS,
Accampanied with fpeaking trumpets.
HURLY hurly, blood and thunder,
This is a day, ye Gods, for wonder!
This is a day for fun and drinking,
This is a day for d , g, finking;
For this day big George was borf,
At iwenty-three minutes paft two in the morn.

## RECITATIVE,

Accompanied with doutle baljes. except the tenith lise, that with a fqueaking pig.
And if he had not, there it toatter'd
Billy Pitt would ne'er have chatter'd,
And Dundas in Scottifh phrare,
As well as Sidney, no more would blaze
In founds ne'er unde flood,
Therefore might be bad or good. -
$H_{4}!$ Who interrupts me in this my Ode?
Quarme the litile, by the Lord?
D—n, why on me attend?
"My Lord, a meffage now the Commons fend."
Bid them come in, call them, call, call,
May the Devil take them, one and all!
Wittle Peppy is below the bar,
Whofe glory need's no echoing car ;
Eor in battle or in proling,
He's ne'er afraid to pop his $N_{0} f e$ in.

## AIR. <br> Tune, The Devil's a dancing:

As on the woollack now I fit,
George I think of, who for wit,
in gracious plenitude has fhewn
A deal, tho not high-flown;
And when I hear-I praife the day
Flis father was born, but no more can fay:

## RECITATIVE.

Bifhops I hate, and all their clan ;
Lawyers too-fave one.
A Soldier alfo, he's a prig,
I am not miftaken, d - my wig
$I$ am not miftaken, d-my wig:
All together I do dépife,
The King and Chancellor are only wife!

I am happy with my Tis,
Who for the Bar: was never fit;
She hears me rave, the hears me fweat,
She thinks-but never calls me Bear.
Zounds, hilloa! accord my iyre:
My Ode is animated fice!
Play up, good mulic! tho' I am heavy,
E'en let it be to Dainty Davy!
For I ne'er was tauglit coling,
Except by office - "God fave the King !"
Chorus, fingers, and fingers of chorus, enter :
And thake the carth unto its center!

## CHORUS.

Hurly burly, \&ec. \&c.

## RECITATIVE.

Weftminfer and Lincoin Halls refound
With curfed Law yers' throats that know no bound.
Moncy! moncy! is all their aim,
Sack alone I wih to gain!
A butt, a butt, as Runnington big,
With, or without, his gowin and wig;
Who is as round as a gallon keg,
And never yet has feen hislig!
But why, my Mufe, why defeend?
Infpire my pan, and vigour lend!
The day's my owin! thuut! huzza! fack! mout!
While I'm in, the Divil may care who's out!

## CHORUS.

Hurly burly, blond and thunder, \&c. \&c.

## No. XV.

We are forry that the following compofie tion does not come ollt und $r$ the immediate dire Ction of the Rev. Author; but he affects concealment, as well in the publication as in the wriung-perhaps from falfe modelty, or perhaps from the perfuafion that his difavowal of a performance will be a leading proof of its au:henticity.
IRREGULAR ODE, for Mufc.

$$
\text { By the Rev. Dr. P——TT— }-\mathrm{N} \text {. }
$$

The Notes, (except thofe wherein Latin is conserned) by JOHN ROBINSON, $E / q$.

RECITATIVE, by double voices.
(a) HAlL to the Lyar, whofe all-perfuafive ftrain,
Waked by the mafter-touch of art,

And prompted by the inventive brain, (*) Winds is Aly way into the ealy heart.

## SOLO.

(c) Hark! do I hear the golden tone Refponfivenow! and now alone!

Or does my fancy rove?
Reafon-born convittion, hence -
And phrenzy-rapt be cv'ry fenfe
With the Untruth I love.
Propitious Fidion, aid the fong;
Poct and prieft to thee belong.

## SEMI-CHORUS.

(d) By thee infpir'd, ere yet the tongue was glib,
The cradled infant lifp'd the nurs'ry fib;
Thy vot'ry in maturer youth,
Fleafed he renounced the name of truth,
And often dared the fpecious to defy,
Proud of th' expanfive, bold, uncovered lic.

## A I R.

Propitious Fition, hear !
And fimile, as erit thy father fmiled
Ejpon his fift-born child,
(Thy fifter dear)
When, the nether fhades among, (e) Sin from his forehead sprung.

## FULLCHORUS.

Grand deluder! arch impontor!
Countervailing Orde and Fofer.
Kenown'd Divine!
The palm is thine :
Be thy name or fung, or hiff,
Alone it fands-Confpicuous Fubulift!
RECITATIVE for the celcbrated fermale Siw. ger from Mazchefter. Symphony of flutes praniofen mac.
Now in cotton robe array'd,
Foor Manufacture, tax-lamenting maid,

Thy fory heard by her devoted whee?, Each bury-founding fpindle hufla'd-

## FUGE.

Now, dreading Irifh rape,
Quick fhifting voice and fhape -
DEEP BASS, from Birmingham.
With vifagchard, and furnace fluh'd, And black-hair'd creft, and nerve of fleel, The fex-changed lift'ner food In furly penfive mood:

## AIR, accompanied with double bafoons, Eic.

While the promife-maker fpoke,
The anvil miffed the wonted froke;
In air fulpended hammers hung,
While Pitt's own frauds came mended froms that tongue.

## A I R.

Soothed with the found the prieft grew vain,
And all his tales told o'er again, And added hundreds more;
By turns to this, or that, or both, He gave the fanction of an oath, And then the whole forefwore.
". Truth" he fung, was toil and trouble,
"Honour but an empty bubble"-
Gloceflcr's aged-London dying-
Poor, too poor, is fimple lying!
If the lawn be worth thy wearing,
Win, oh! win it, by thy fwearing.

## FULL CHORUS REPEATED.

Grand deluder! arch impoftor, \&C,

## PARTII.

## RECITATIVE accompanied.

Enough the Parents praife - fee of Deceit?
The fairer progeny alcends !
(b) "Winds its fly way" \&e.] A line taken in great part from Milton. The whols palfage (which it may not be unpleafing to recal to the recollection of the reader) has bee clofely imitated by my friend Prettyman in a former work.
" I, under fair pretence of friendly ends,
" And well-placed words of glozing courtefy,
"Baited with reafons not unplaufible,
"W'ind me into the eafy-hearted man,
"And hug him into fnares."
Comus.
(c) "Goldentunc," \&c.] The epithet may feem at firft more proper for the inftrument, but it applies here with great propriety to the found. In the frricteft fenfe, what is gole den found bur the found of gold? and what could arife more naturally in the writer's mind upon the prefent occafion?
"Frenzy-rapt" \&c.] Auditis? An me ludit amabilis Infania?
(d) "By thee infpired," \&c.] In the firl Manufcript:
"While yet a cradled child, he conquered fhame,
"And lifped in fables, for the fables came.
See Popt.
(c) "Sin from his forehead fprung."]
"Out of thy head I fprang."

Einfron, nymph of agile feet, With half-veiled lace;
Profef/ion, whifpering accents fweet;
And many a kindred Fraud attends;
Mutely dealing courtly wilcs,
Fav'ring nods, and hope-fraught fmiles;
A fond, a mulive, tutelary race,
That guard the faith of Kings and of Kings friends.
But chicfly thee I wno, of changeful eye,
In courts yclept Duplicity:
Thy fond looks on mine imprinting,
Vulgar mortals call it fquinting
Baby, of art and int'reft bred,
Whom, ftealing to the back-ftairs head, $\}$
In fondling arms - with cautious iread, J ( $f$ ) Wrinkle-twinkle Jenky bore, To the baize-lined clofet door.

## A 1 R.

Sweetelt nymph, that liv'r unicen Within that loved recefsSave when the clofct councils prefs,
And Juntos fpeak the thing they mean; Tell me, ever-bufy Power,
Where fhall I trace thec in that vacant hour?
Att thou content in the fequeltered grove
To play with hearts and vows of love?
Or, emulons of prouder fway,
Dolt thou to lift'ning Senates take thy way?
Thy prefence let me till enjoy
With Rofe, and the lic-loving boy.
A 1 R .
(g) No rogue that goes

Is like that Rofs,
Or fcatters fuch deceit :
Come to my breaft -
There ever reft,
Affociate counterleit!

## PART III, <br> LOUD SYMPHONY.

But lo! what throngs of rival bards!
More lofty themes! more bright rewards!

See ——a new Apollo fit!
Pattern and arbiter of wit!
The laureat wreath hangs graceful from tio wand;
Begin, he cries, and waves his whiter hand-
'Tis George's natal day-
Parnaffian Pegafus, away-
Grant me the more glorious fteed
Of royal Brunfwich breed-
I kneel, I kneel,
And at his fnowy heel
Pisdarick homage vow ;
He neighs; he bounds; I mount, I Ay, ——
The air-drawn crofier in my eye,
The vifionary mitre on my brow :
Spirit of Hicrarchy, exalt the rhyme, And dedicate to George the lie fublime

## AIR for a Bifhop.

(h) Hither, bretl ren, incenfe bring

To the mitre-giving King.
Praife him for his firt donations,
Praife him for his bleet tranflations,
Benefices, difpenfations,
By the powers of a crown,
By the many made for one,
By a monarch's a wful ciffance,
Rights divine, and non-refiftance.
Honour, triumph, glory give -
Praife him in his might,
Praife him in his height,
The mighty, mighty height of his preroga tive!

## RECITATIVE by an Archbingob.

Orcheftras, of thoufands Itrong,
With Zadock's zeal each note prolong -
Prepare!
Prepare!

Bates gives the animating nod
Sudden they frike-unnumbered ftrings Vibrate to the beft of Kings Eunuchs, Stentors, double bafes, Lab'ring lungs, inflated faces,

## THEEUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

## Bellows working,

Elbows jerking, Scraping, beating, Roaring, fweating,
Through the old Gothic roofs be the chorus rebounded,

- Till echo is deafened, and thunder dumb. founded -
And now another paufe-and now another nod -
All proclaim a prefent God.
(i) Binhops and Lords of the Bed-Chianter.

George fubmiffive Britain fways;
Heavy Hanover obeys;
Proud Ierne's Volunteers, Aije\& Commons, proft:ate Peets All proclaim a prefent God -
(On the necks of all he trod)
A prctent God,
A prclent God.
Hallichuah!

## No, XVI.

We have been favoured by the official correfpondent who has continued, with fo decided and flattering a preference, to communicate to us every fower and frrig of the poetical Bouquet which has been produced on the prolific fubject of the Laurearfhip, with the following duplicate Ode, on the part of the Right Hon. Vif-
count $M$-. The reafons of thits double dilgence on the part of his Lordfhip, after fo admirable a difplay of his talents as was before exhibited*, are explained in the following letter from himfelf to a nuble Lord.

My Lord;
Being informed from undoubted authority; that the learned Picrot, whom your Lordhip has thought proper to nominate to the dignity of your Alfeffor, knows no language but his own, it feemed to me probable he might not underfand $I_{r i} /$ h. - Now as I recollect mof laft Ode to have proceeded on the orthography of that kingdom, I thought his entire ignorance of the tongue might perhaps be fome hindrance to his julgment upion its merit. - On account of this unhappy ignorance, therefore, on the part of the worthy Buffo of any language but the Italian, I have taken the liberty to prefent your Lordfhip and him with a fecond Ode, written in Englijh, which I hope he will find no difficulty in underftanding, and which certainly has the better chance of being perfectly correct in the true Englifh idiom, as is has been very carefully revifed and altered by my wothy friend Mr. Hinry Durdas.

I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordifip's devoted fervant,

(i) "Lords of the Bed-Chamber" \&c.] Candour abliges us to confers tliat this defignation of the performers, and in truth the following ftanza, did not ftand in the original copy delivered into the Lord Chamberlain's office. Indeed Signor Delpini had his douhts as io the legality of admituing it, notwithftanding Mr. Rofe's teftimony, that it was a Etually and bona fide compofed with the reft of the ode, and had only accidentally fallen into the fame drawer of Mr. Pitt's burean in which he had lately minaid Mr. Gibboin's note. Mr. 这anks ${ }^{\text {P }}$ teftimony was allo folicited to the fame effeet; but he had left off vouching for the prefent feffion. Mr. Pepper Arden, inceed, with the moit intrepid liberality engaged to find authority tor it in the ttatutcs at large: on which Signor Delpini, with his ulual terfenefs of repartee, inftantly cxclaimed, ha! ha! ha! However, the difficulty was at leng:h obviated by an obfervation of a noble Lord, that in the cafe of the King verfus Arkinfon, the Houle of Lords had eftablithed the right of Judges to amend a record, as Mr. Quarme had informed his Lordhip immediately after his having voted for that decifion.

Here end Mr. Robinfon's notes.
"A preient God
"Hicavy Hanover,
"A bject Commons," \&c.
The imitation will be obvious to the claffical reader.
Pralens divus habebitur
Auguflus, abjectis Britannis, Imperio, gravibul fue Perfis. Hor. All the editors of Hnrace have hitherto read adjectis Britannis. Our author, as fomd a critic as a divine, fuo periculo makes the alteration of a fingle letter, and thereby gives a new and peculiar force to the application of the paffage. - N. B. Abjcet, in the author's underftanding of the word, means that precife degree of fubmiffion due from a free people to monarchy. It is further worthy remark, that Horace wrote the ode alluded to, before Britain was fubject to abfolute fway; and confequently the paffage was meant as a prophetic compliment to Auguftus. Thofe who do not think that Britain is yet fufficiently aiject, will regard the imitation in the farne light. We fhall clofe this fubject by obferving thow much better geavilus applies in tie imitation than in the original ; and how weil the untruth of Ierne's Volunteers joining the deification exemplifies the dedicatory addrcis of the tie sublime.

FROBATIONARYODE,
Sy the Right Hon. HARVEY REDNIOND M——, Lord Viscount M—— -, of the Kingdom of Ireland, \&c. 1.

YE gentle Nymphs, who rule the Song;
Who Rray Theffatian groves among,
With forms fo bright and airy;
Whether you pierce Pierian fhades,
Ur, lefs refin'd, adorn the glades,
And watton with the lunty blades
Of fruitful Tipperary;
Whether you fip Aonia's wave,
Or in thy ftream, fair Liffy, lave;
Whether you tafte ambrofial food,
Or think potatnes quite as good;
Oh, liften to an $I_{\text {ri }} / 2$ Peer,
Who has wood your fex for many a year. II.

Gold, thou bright henignant power;
Parent of the jocund hour,
Say, how my breaft hath heav'd with many a iform,
When thee I worfhip'd in a female form;
Thou, whofe high and potent fkill
Turns things and perfons at thy will ;
Thou, whofe omnipotent decree,
Mighty as Fate's eternal rule,
Can make a wife man of a fool,
And grace e'en loath'd deformity ;
Who ftraituefs gives to her that's crooked;
And Grecian grace to nofe that's hooked;
Who fmooths the mount on Laura's back,
And wit fupplies to thofe that lack;
Say, and take pity on my woes,
Record my throbs, recount my throes;
How oft I figh'd, How oft I dy'd; How oft difmifs'd, How feldom kifs'd; How oft, fair Pbyllida, when thee I woo'd, With cautious forefight all thy charms I view'd;

## O'er many a fod

 How oft I trod, To count thy acres o'er; Gr. fpent my time, For marle or lime With anxious zeal to bore!How Cupid then ail great and powerful fate;
Perch'd on the valtage of a rich eftate ;
When for his darts he us'd fair fpreading trees,
And whio cou'd fail that fhot with fhafts like thefe*!

## III.

Oh, fad example of capricious fate!
Sue $I_{1 \text { ig } / \text { men }}$ in vain ?
Does Pompey's felf, the proud, the great,
Fail e'en a maid to gain ! $\qquad$
What boots my form fo tall and nim,
My leg fo fout-my beard fo grim,
Why have I Alcosundci's bend, Emblem of concuueft never gain'd?

A nofe fo long-a back to ftrait,
A Chairman's mien, a Chairman's gait * Why wafted ink to make Orations, Defign'd to teach unliit'ning nations !
Why have I view'd th' ideal clock ${ }^{\prime}$, Or mourn'd the vifionary hour,
Griev'd to behold with well-bred fhock The fancy'd pointer verge to four? Then with a bow, proceed to beg A general pardon on my leg;
"Lament that to an hour fo late,"
"f 'T was mine to urge the grave debate,"
"Or mourn the reft untimely broken!"
All this to fay, all this to do, In form fo native, neat, and new, -In fpeech intended to be fpoken!But fruitlefs all, for neither here or there My Leg has yet obtained me Place, or Fair!

* When Lord Mountmorris went down into the country, fome years ago, to pay his addreffes to a lady of large fortune, whofe name we forbear to mention, his Lordfhip took tip his abode for feveral days in a fmall public houfe in the neightourhood of her refidence, and employed his time in making all proper enquiries and prudent obfervations upon the nature, extent, and value of her property:-he was feen meafuring the trees with his eye, and was at laft found in the act of boring for marle; when being rougthly interrogated by one of the Lady's fervants, to avoid chaftifement, he couffeffed his name, and delivered his amorous credentials. The amour terminated as ten thoufand others of the noble Lord's have
done.
- An allufion is here made to a fpeech publifhea by the noble Lord, which, as the titlepage imports, was intended to have been fpoken; in which his Lordfhip, towards the conclufion, gravely remarks-" Having, Sir, fo long encroached upon the prtience of the Houfes, " and obferving by the clock that the hour has become fo exceffively late, nothing remains "f for me, but to return my fincere thanks to you, Sir, and the other gentlemen of this "H Houfe, for the particular civility, and extreme attention, with which I have been heard:
"s the interefting nature of the occafion has betrayed me iuto a much greater length than I
"s lad any idea originally of running into; and if the cafual warmth of the moment has led me
"s into the leaft perfonal indclicacy towards any man alive, I am ready to beg pardon of him
" and this Houfe, Sir, for having fo done."
Euror. Mac.
IV.

Fonspeys there are of every flape and fize;
Some are the great yclep's, and fome the little;
Some with their deeds that fill the wond'ring ikies,
And fome on Ladies laps that eat their viĉual!
'Tis Morris' boaft,-'tis Morris' pride, To bo to both allied, -
That of all the various Pompeys, he
Forms one complete efitome; -
Frepar'd alike fierce action's hoit to fight, Or thankful froop official crumbls to biteNo equal to himfelf on earth to own,
Or watch, with anxious eye, a Treafurybone!
As Rome's fam'd chief, imperious, ftiff, and proud,
Fawning as curs, when fupplicating food, In him their feveral virtues all refide,
Tho peerlefs Puppy, and of Peers the pride!
v.

Say, Critic Bufo, will not powers like theife, E'en thy refin'd faftidicus judgment pleafe? A common Butt to all mankind, 'Tis my hard lot to be; 0 let me then fome juftice find, And give the But to me!Then, deareft DEL, Thy praife I'll tell, And with urproffituted pen, In Warton's pure and modeft ftrain, Unwarp'd by Hope, unmov'd by Gain, I'll call thee " beft of Hufbands," and "moft chafte of Men."
Then from my priftine labours I'll relax, Then will I lay the Tree unto the Ax*! Of all my former grief,
Refign the bus'nefs of the anxious chace, And for paft failures, and for paft difgrace,
Here find a fnug relief!
The vain purfuit of female game give o'er, And, Hound of Fortune, fcour the town no more!

## On the PROGFESS of GARDENING.

In a LETTER from the Hon. DAINES BARRINGTON to the Pev. Mr. NORRIS, Secretary to the Antiquarian Society, London.
[Fiom Vol. Vil. of the Archalelogia, juft publifhed.]

Dear Sir,

A$S$ the progrefs in architecture from the earlieft and rudeft times hath frequently been the fubject of uifiertation, perhaps it may not be unintereiting to trace the gradual improvements in both fruit and pleafure grardens (a).

The firft artificial garden, of which any particulars at leaft are fated, feems to be that of Solomon: "I planted me vineyards, " I made me gardens and orchards, and I * planted trees in them of all kinds of fruit: "I made rae pools of water, to water there" with the wood that bringeth forth trees (b)." As for the gardens of Babylon, they could only have been celebratedi for the great expence which muft bave attended the piling fo much earth as was neceffary for planting trees In fo fingular a pofition (c). As the Afiatics indeed fehlom vary in their tafte or manners, we have forne chance of guefling how the eaftern gardens were formeriy laid out, from the defcription of them in more modern
times. Now Figueroa, who was ambaffador from the court of Spain to that of Perfia in 1617, informs us, that at Shiras the royal garden was fo large that it appeared like a foreft, the trees confifting of cyprefs, planes, and elms, which were planted in fquares and avenues, intermixed with thickets of rufes. The fruits were grapes, pears, piftachia nuts, and almonds. Amidft there plantations was a large and beautiful lake.

Homer, in the feventi: book of his Olyffey, after defrribing Alcinous's palace, as having gold and filver ftatues, proceeds to the royal garden, which is ftated to be four acres (d) in extent, and that the fruits confifted of grape3, pears, olives, and figs, which were watered by two fountains.

Laertes's garden in the twenty-fourth book of the Odyffey hath the fame fruits; but is fenced with hedges. It hath alfo two foubtains.

As for that of Calypfo in the fifth book, it feems to have been fixed upon by this femi-

[^6]Soukeis for its pleafing fituation, without having owed any thing to art, or labour, more than the beantiful fpots in Juan Fernancez, or Tiuian, when vifited by Lord Anlon.

All thefe more early garcens feem therefore to have been made chiefly for fupplying the common fruits of the climate; which being alfo a warm one, and requiring fountains, they always make part of the defription. I do not find that they had eitber flowers, or any of the plants whicis we ufe in our kitchens.

I do not recollect any very particular account of a garden in the Greek writers, though it is well known that they hat groves, or avenues planted with trees, in the Athenian fchools:
"Atque inter fylvas Academi quærere verium." Hor.
The fame may be obferved with regard to Foman gardens till the time of Martial, though general mention is made of thote of Lucullus (c) and Augutus Cæfar $(f)$. It hould feem that thefe were walks, with regular plantations of trees ( g ), as Virgil, in his Georgics, recommends the form of a çuincunx.
"Non animum enodo uti pafcat profpectus inanem."
From which it is conceived, that fuch regular lines were fuppofed to contribute to beancy. $I_{n}$ the private gardens there were commonly fweet fmelling fhrubs and flowers ( $\rho$ ).
"
" M - tum violaria, et
"Myrtus, et omais copia narium,
" Spargent oliyetis odorem
"Fertilibus domino priori." Hor.
Towards the end of the firt century, however, it appears clearly hy the following epi-
to have clipt box ( $b$ ), amongft myrtles and planes.
"Baiana noftri villa, Baffe, Fauftini,
" Non otiofis ordinata myrtetis,

- Viduâque platano, tonfilique buxcぇo,
" Ingrata lati fpatia detinet campi
"Sed rure vero, barbaroque lætatur."

$$
\text { L. iii. Ep. } 58 .
$$

By other epigrams of the fame poet we find, that confiderable improvements in forcing trees, both for fruit and flowers, had been fuccefffully praxtifed:
" Invida purpurens urat ne bruma racemos, "Et gelidum Bacchi munera frigus edat,
"Condita perfpicuâ vivit vindemia gemmâ,
«Er tegitur felix, nec tamen uva latet."
Grapes therefore feem to have been forced by putting glafs before them, or perhaps hy what we call a green-houre. By the fame means Tiberins had cucumbers during the whole year (i).

The cofe was the fayourite fhrub in Italy, as it hath ever been in other countries, whick occafioned its early flowers to be in fuch requeft $(k)$ as to fend them from Agypt to Rome, the climate of the former being fo muchs warmer than that of Italy.

This was probably managed by planting them in pots as fion as the buds began to appear; bur, to fave this expence, the Roman gaxderers found cut a method of forcing rofes in Italy, fo as to make it unnecelfary to fend to Egypt for them.

Martial again alludes to this in the followe ing epigram:
"Ut nova dona tibi, Cæfar, Nilotica
tellus,
"Miferat hybernas ambitiofa rofas,
(e) Plutarch indeed mentions that they had $\lambda_{0} \varphi$ \&s or mounts in them, probatly to com" mand the adjacent country. Cicero, in his letters to Articus, appears to be frequently anxious about his gardens, but he does not defcribe how they are laid out.
$C_{\text {elar }}(f)$ It is believed that thefe gardens, or perhaps public walks, were begun by Julius Plar "prope Cæfaris hortos."
Phædrus alfo mentions a garden of Tiberius Cexfar near Naples, but it is only deicribed as viridarium
( $g$ ) Often pines.
Fraxinus in fylvis pulcherrima, pinus in bortis.
Virgit.
(b) At Pliny's villa fome of the box was cur into the letters of his own name, and that of
his gardener. See L. v. Ep. 6. The cypreis is ftill much planted by the Ifalians, from its
growing as if it had been clipt. It alfo appears in fome of the Herculaneum vignettes.
(i) Columella, L. xi. C. 3 .
(k) I conceive that they were more frequently ufed for chaplets at their banquets, as I da
kot fecollect cither the Greek or Lation term for a nofegay.

- eodors de xpala

IIvzacay.
Anacrion.
And again,
I'oóvolob 5Eゆaviनrols

" Navita derift Pharios Memphiticus bortus, "Urbis ut intravit limina prima tuæ.
" At tu Romanæ juffus jam cedere brumæ " Mitte tuas meffes, accipe Nile rofas." L. viii. Ep. 68.

Perhaps hot-houfes, or hot walls, might have contributed to thefe more early productions; and it is remarkable, that at this fame period the Romans firff found out the luxury of ice in cooling their liquors:

> "Non potare nivem, fed aquam potare rigentem
> "De nive, commenta oft ingeniofa fitis." L. xiv. Ep. II7.

With us hot and ice-houfes were introduced about the farne time, and gentlemen's gardens have feldom the one without the other.

Though the Romans thus forced rofes, yet I do not recollect any proofs that they were curions about other flowers or fhrubs; they often planted myrtles and rofemary however in the gardens of their villas (l). Their fruit trees feem to have been chiefly grapes, pears, figs, and mulberries ( $n$ ).

Upon the fall of the Roman empire little attention can be fuppofed to have been paid to garlening, and the earlieft defcription of any fuch inclofure ( $x$ ) I have happened to ftumble upon, when fcience began to dawn, is that belonging to the Hotel de St. Paul at Paris, which was made by Charles V. of France, about the year $13^{6} 4(\%)$. In this garden were apples, pears, cherries, and vines. There were alfo peas and beans, beds
of rofemary and lavender, with very large arbours.

Though the feene in the famous Romant: de la Rofe (written in the fifteenth century) lies chielly in a garden, yet I do not recollect that fucha circumftances are fated, as to enable us to difcover in what manner they were then laid out ( $p$ ).

At the beginning however of the fixteenth century, we had green-boujes in England, as one of Leland's poems is intitleg,
"Horti Gulielmi Guatheri, byeme vernantes.".

In his Itinerary alfo he notices the follow: ing garciens :
"At Morle, in Derbymire, there is as " much pleafure of orchards of great variety " of frute, and fair made walks, and gardens, " as in any place of Lancafhire."

Again at Wrexhill on the Oufe in Yorkfhire,
"And in the orchards were mounts npere
"topiario ( $q$ ), writhen about with degrees
" like turninges of cocklefhel!s, to cum ta
" the top without payne."
"The caftie of Thornbury ( $r$ ) had an or" chard of four acres with fundry fruit " trees."

There three inftances feem to fhew, what were the gardens commonly which belonged to confiderable houfes in the time of Henry VIII. but in the fifth volume of the Arche: ologia, we have feveral other particulars re= lative to that king's garden, at his favourite and magnificent palace of Nonfuch (s).

## (i) See Pliny's Letters.

(m) Pliny's Letters, L. ii. Ep. I7. The practice of gratting was well known to both Greeks and Romans. It appears alfo by Columeila that the latter had more than twenty forts of pears, and by the poem de Hortorum Cultura, that in the time of Claudian many kinds of Iettuce were cultivated, as likewife other kitchen herbs.
(r) Fitz Steven indeed ftates, that the citizens of London, in the time of Henry II, had gardens to their villas; but mentions no particulars, except that they were large, beautifula and planted with trees.
(o) Annual Regifter, for 1764 , which however does not cite the authority.
( $p$ ) I have re-examined the Romant de la Rofe, and can only find that the garden had 2 path bordered with mint and fennel.

> Par une bien petite fente
> Bordee de fanoul et mente
and that the flowers were violets and periwincle :
Violtite y eftoit moult belle
Et auffi parvancbe nouvelle.
(g) Or cutting trees into particular forms.
(ヶ) In Gloucefterfhire, Lel. Coll. vol. ii. p. 66 r.
(s) Henry VIII. had, during his reign, either built or greatly improved fo many of his palaces, that I find the following paffage in Leland:
" Remember to conclude with promife to write a booke in Latine of the King's ediffees? $\because$ as Procopius did of Juitinian's the Emperor." Itin. vol. vii. p. 208. He alfo introduced

Thefe circumftences appear in a furvey Paken in the year 1650, when it probably continued in exactly the fame ftate as it was at the death of Henry VIII $(t)$.
It is herein ftated to have been cut out and divided into feveral allies, quarters, and rounds, fet about with thorn herges. On the north fide was a kitchen garden very commodious, and furrounced with a brick wall of fourteen feet high. Qn the weft was a wildernefs fevered from the little park by the hedge, the whole containing ten acres. In the privy garden were pyramids, fountains, and bafons of marble, one of which is fet round with fix lelack trees, which trees bear no fruite, but only a very pleafaunte flower.

In the privy garden were alfo one hundred and forty fruit trees, two yews, one juniper, andi fix lelacks. In the kitchen garden were Ieventy-two fruit-trees and one time tree (z). Laftly, hefore this palace was a neate and baundfome bowling green, furrounded with a balutrade of free ftone.

In this garden therefore at Noufuch we find many fuch ornaments ( $w$ ) of old Englith gardening, as prevailed till the mojern tafte Was introuluced into Kent.

During the reigu of Queen Elizabeth there Was an Italian who vifited England, and publithed, in 1586 , a thick volume of Latin poems divided into feveral books. This poet tiyles himfelf Melifjus.

In this collection there is a poem on the royal farden, one ftanza of which defcribes a labyrinth, and it fhould feem from the following lines that her Majefty was curious in flowers, and perhaps a butanif.

> Cultor herbarum, memor atque forum, Atque radicum fub humo latentum, et Stirpium prifca, et noya fingularum
> Nomine fignet.

And ą̧ain,
Non opis noftre frutices ad unguem
Perfequi cunctos, variafque platas.
During the reign of this Qieen, Hentziner informs us, that there was in the privy garder2 a jet-d'cau, which by turning of a cock wetted all the fpectarors who were flanding near it.

Libernau, who wrote his Maifon Ruftique abou: the fame time, advifes arbours of jeflamine or roles, box, juniper, and cyprefs, to be intruduced into gardens, and gives fome wooden plates of forms for parterres, and labyriaths. The fame tafte prevailed in Spains and Italy ( $x$ ).

James 1 . built, or at leaft improved, the palace of Theobalus, to which he added a garden ( $y$ ), thus defcribed by Mande $l / l o$, a traveller who vifited England in 1640 .
"It is large and fquare, having all its walls covered with fillery, and a beautiful jet-d'ean in the centre. The parterre bath many pleafant walks, many of which are phanted on the files with efpaliers, and others arched over. Some of the trees are limes and elms, and at the end is a mall mount called sibe Mount of $T$ :nus, which is placed in the midit of a lalyruinth, and is upon the whole one of the mult beautiful fpots in the wortd ( $\approx$ ).

This fame traveller defcribes alfo the garden at Greenwich (much improved by James I.), in which he mentions a fatue pouring water from a cornu copio, and a grotto.

About the fane time Mandello vifited Bruffels, and informs us, that in the midit of a lake adjoining to the palace, there is a fquare houle built upon pillars, which perhaps was one of the firt fummer houles in fuch a fituation.
[To be concluded in our next.]
the Kentifh cherries. 马ee Fuller's Worthies. Phlemon Hulland (in his additions to Camden) fiys that Richard Harris, Fruitirer, was employed for this purpofe. Thefe chervies were plauted in many parifhes near Tenham. Ibid.
(t) It is believed that this palace was not refided in by any of Henry's fucceffors, at leaft for any time.
(u) Pime.
(w) Leland, who wrote when Henry VIII. reigned, feems to have had a tafte fuperior to fuch ornaments of a garden. "S There is (near Warlenvick) Silence, a pratye woode, antra in vivo faxo, fontes liquidi et
"gemmei, prata florida, antra mufcofa, \&c.". Lel. Itiu. vol. iv. p. 50. This pailige is,
noticed by noticed by the late ingenious and learned Mr. Harris.
(x) Monconys, t. iii. p. 34 and I7.
in cir Lord Burieigh firft made thefe gardens, which were very extenfive, being two miles in circuit. Peck's Def. Cur. vol. ii.
(z) Voyages de Mandello, tom. ii. p. 598. Ben Jonfon mentions figs, grapes, quinces, apticots, and peaches, at Penfhurft in Kent, and that during the fame reign, Vincent Corbet had a famous nurfery at Twickenham.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

0N Siturday evening, July 9 , a mufical Cormedy called Turk, und no Turk, was performed, for the firft time, at the Haymarket Slieatre, the characters of which were 3 forlow, and were thus reprefented :

| Sir Simon Simple, | Mr. Parions. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Sir Roger Ramble, | Mr. Bamifter. |
| Toung Ramble, | Mr. Williamion. |
| Prefto, | Mr. Edwin. |
| Nat Mcners | Mr. J. Bannifter, |
|  | Mr. Burton. |
| Lady Simples | Mis, Wrebb. |
| Fintiv, | \#trs. Baunifter. |
| F\%b, | Mifs George. |

Turk $a m x^{2}$ mo Turk is the production of Mr . Coman, jun. author of Two to One, a Comedy, interfperied with fonrs, brought out laft feafon at the fame theatre.

The fable of Turk and no Turk, in three worl's, is this: Sir Roger Ramble, who has all his life given the rein to his paffions, and papfued the pleafure in viciv, is extremely augry that his fro thembed the the fame, and in $a^{2}$ fit of irafcibility drives him from his home, The young mada craverfes the globe, and the fcene opens at the time of his arrival at a hotel in Lonton from Confantinople. In the fame hotel are lodged the family of Sir Simon Simple, (a Chefhire Baronet, who has wafted his wealth in the collection of extuaordinary curiofties) ; his daughter Emily has a large fum of money bequeathed her by a relation, who conftituted her father her guardian, and razkie her for far dependent on him, that the mult obaiu his confent to her marriage, or forfert her fortune. Emily and Ramble had entertained a mutual pafion previous to the young man's banifhment from his father's Hexse, and fhe pined in fecret for him during his abience. Preto, an arch fervant of Ramble's, difcovers who it is that lodges in the hetel, and lays aptan for his mafter's union wuth Eimily, at which Ramble at firft revolts, from a feeling of honour; but is induced to comeide with it, on his being convinced that lis acquiefcence will give Emily freedom and Ikappinefs. Ramble having, from a momentary caprice, determined to wear his Turkifh hathit in London, is played off upon Sir Simon for a Twkith Mufi. Sir Simon bites at the mix, and eager to ally himelf to a character fo cuvious, conients, in fpite of his wife and diaghter's rementrances againft fo prepoftercus a match, that the Turk thall have her. The Baronet is introduced in great form, and with many ridiculons ceremonies, to Ramble, who receives him, while he is feated after
the Turkith cuftom, with a tremendous pipe in his mouth, and all the parade of Eaftern dignity about him. In the midft of this farcical folemnity, they are broke in upon by Lady Simple and Sir Roger Ramble : the firt comes to notice to her fpoufe the impofition that is praviting ; and the latter to recall his fon to his houfe, having traced him by the means of his worthy friend Mat Moneo, a folicitor of the Temple. An eclairciffement takes place, and the comedy concludes, as all comedies cuftomarily do, with the happy union of the hero and heroine.

The prefent, like the author's preceding piece, is extremely promifing, and gives us to expect fo much, when his genius fhalk fuggef to him a bury and an artful plot, when experience fhall have ripened his judgment, and prattice given him the habit of working a fable through its different gradations cafily, ingenioutly, and naturilly, that we know now where to draw the line of profpećive. Thofe who, like us, "love to laugh," and think is no crawback on the impertance of their claracters to confefs they do fo , will joirs us in the exclamation of Vive ia bagatelle!

The mufic of this piece has been furnifhed by that able mafter of the art, Dr. Aruodd, and the part of it that is new does him credit.

The following is the ${ }^{9}$ rologue and Epin logze.

## PROLOGUE

To the new Mafical Comedr of
$T \cup R K$ and no $T U R K$.
Written by the Author of the Comedy. Spoken by Mr. BANNISTER, Jun.
How many an aukward youth each day we fee
Thrufting his perfon mon company!
His head up -lifted-round the room he goes,
And treads upon his well-bred neighbour's toes.
The well-bred man-bows-paffes-nothing meant-
His toe was trod upon by accident. But foon (the civil foul fcarce free from pain) Egad, he treads upon his toe again!
His patience for the booby now all gone, He kicks him with the toe he trod upon.
Thus 'tis to-night; for know, poor fufferers? know,
Our Author is the Bosby-your's the Toe
Ev'n now he ventures-to his old fin fticking?
A fecond piece, and brave's the Critic's kicking ;

Still fcritbling, till each learned foot he feels
(Not where the foot its ufual bounty deals, (But) on his bead-his head, fo out at heels. )

Ev'n now I hear yon Quidnunc wife complain,
His chin propt up on his gold-headed cane-
Ah! happy cane! form'd for that chin alone,
Proving two heads are better far than one:
Rare cane! which ever at each lucky trit
Thumps luftily the flooring of the pit!
Sweet and fonorous found! fo clear fo goot!
'Tis the true Critic's ftamp-'tis wood, wood, vpord !--
Methinks I hear the fapient veteran fay-
"What! has this boy fcrawl'd out another play?
"Another vain attempt to wear the fock,
"Becaufe, forfooth, A Clisp of the old Block!
"By no entail our patience he inherits;
"Try him, if ftill he writes, on bis own merits !
"On your goed-nature is his fole reliance;
" High-mettled, vain, at us he hurls defiance."
Cut then, fince Crufly bids, while on he's jogging ;
Lafh, lafh the boy-he'll take a deal of flogsing.
Whip him like his own gig ! he's more your
The more your cut, you keep bin up the better.

## EPILOGUE

To the Mufical Comedy of
TURK and no TURK. Written by Capt. TOPHAM.
Spoken by Mrs. Wells, in the Character of Cowsirf.
HAVING ended our play, and the toils
From papa of to-no mught, read to his fon who zuill
While write;
Wile catgut and fong lend their aid to the
work,
I-but hold up the train of this Turk and no
For tho' withe: fivay,
This ftrange fitting crofs-leg is out of my way :
A plain Englifh girl, from the head to the heart,
There fath
There fafhions afford fimple Cowllip no part.
But as lately, no doubt, yon have heard of the
${ }^{2}$ Twixt pother
Twixt the men of one houfe, and the maids
In this of another;
And Cownip affembly I rife in my piace-
And Cownip, an't pleafe you, fhall ftate her own cate,

Cramm'd in with fat hampers of Perry and Ale,
With cheere, children, eggs, dogs and ducits; head and tail ;
With all that for eating our town conld pro-duce-
Nice turkies-atd here-O no-there wiss the grofe-
The Exeter waggon to Bath brought my face, And there fet me down as-" a fervant fur place."
When word to our inn was next mornigg convey'd,
That his worfhip the Mayor was in want of a maid.
The Mayor ! Laclk-a-day ! what a graw fituation !
At the foot, of the head-of the whole corporation !
Away went I trudge-little band-box and anl-
For my hopes they were great, as my forture was fmall.
The Mayor ftrok'd his chin-as poor I came in wiew---
"Why, yes--quoth his wormip-this maid, the may do."
"Areyou mad?-cry'd the Mayorefs-I bers you'll be done-
"There's a Tax upon Maids-you've no bufinefs with none.
"At eafe on this duty may batchelors deep?
*6 And afford double pay for the maids thas they keep :
"Bat we married volk - we muft not be fo great,
"They may put fomething next on your head-or my Teate-
${ }^{6}$ Fo fockings for me, love, nor Billingfrate mob,
"And no powder unlicens'\& for Deary's brown bub!
"Our gis, and our maids, then, muft both be laid down,
"Nor chuck, while I lives, Ball one cont you a crowia."
Thus our Mayor being of courfe of his Miniter's mind,
Poor I was turn'd out-that is-I refign'd;
For power mult keep itšdue balance, they fay:
To fome it gives places-it took mine away.
From the $W_{\mathrm{ef}}$, then to London, 1 next fallied forth ;
To be rais'd in the $E a f t$-like fome folks from the North.
At this character warehoule I firft made my ftop,
To retail you finall wit-with no tax on our fhop.
Sny then for our Lingo-yourg Linga I mean,
Shall Cownip without her good wifines be feen :

To this "pan of the dairy"-not pray for good luck,
And wifh him " no roaf" but her wifh of "roaft duck! !"

Hope each belle with her heall has heard fomething to fuit her,
And that here we nay find no fuch genderas Nouter!

## P O E <br> T R Y.

POETICAL EPISTLE to LƯCINDA, defcribivg tbe PLEASURES and AMUSEMENTS of CHILDHOOD.

Written in May 1756 .
RELEAS'd once mure from winter's icy chains,
Warm'd with the furs and wafrid with genial rains;
What views delightful does the world impart !
What grateful fongs pour oui the ihepherd's heart!
How thick inlaid with flow'rs the verdant mead!
How fport the lambs! how fweet's yon diftant reed!
While reftlefs birds, furd with the youth of fpring,
In pleafing notes their am'rous ditties fing.
By nature form'l with rapture to furvey
Arcadian feenes, where molt the Mufes play;
Nor fo deprav'd to let the fpleen devour
The ufeful moments of a lonely hour ;
At evening oft 1 fron: the world retire,
And like fond lovers fecret paths almire;
Well pleas'd to mufe, when o'er the glimm'ring plains
A filent gloom and penfive fadnefs reigns.
Now fancy's ftream meanders unconfin'd
Thro' the bright profpects of the peaceful mind,
And leaves the fhores where vifionary thades
And forms unnumber'd rove in magic glades;
Here fcenes of mirth in mimic fhew behokl,
And future wifhes glitter in their gold;
There gloomy Sorrow troop in fad array,
And Difappointment urge her thomy way,
With ev'ry toy that eafe and health defire,
Aud ev'ry act which fame and gold infpire.
Endear'd by this I launch the rolling tide,
Each phantom view, and with the current glide;
But, all at peace, the dark and forrowing fcene,
Low traets of care, and dull defponding fileen,
The labouring arts, foft Pleafure's wanton bow'rs,
Fame's fpacious come, and Pride's high glitt'ring tow'rs,
Alike neglect; till laft the facred band
Of abfent friends pour o'er the neighbouring ftrand:

Then, hail'd by them, the ready fore I make, Induige the feene, and of their blis partake; Blifs orly found, where virtie warms the name,
And fouls congenial trembling catch the flame.
But thee, Lucinda, deareit far and beft,
With eager care I fagle from the reft;
Then hand in hand ftray thro the dappled glade,
And hold fweet converfe with thy lovely fhade;
Recount the day's we of tonether fpent,
When we to fchool frue pleas'd companions went ;
Thes for a while each rebel care difarm,
Well pleas'd that fancy has furctr puw'r to charm.
O could I tube the fweet Sicilian lyre,
And wake the ftrings to wbat there days infpire,
Fondly I's on the trembling minftrel divell,
Till kinded founds betray'd the lift'ning cell;
Nor guefs, when pienn'd our flocks, my fellow fivains
Wou'd grudge an hour to hear the echoing itrainis.
But ah! fhould fancy's bright excurive pow'r Rove each gay fcene, and aid th' enraptur'd hour;
I boaft no fkill its flow'rets to combine,
And mould with grace the itrong defcriptive line:
Yet as my fair commands, pleas'd I'll affay, (My fair's commands mutt needs infpire the lay)
In eafy verfe attempt the rural fons, And tell what joys to innocence belong ; Tell, as the feafons from their pictur'd fohere Pourd down the varied beauty of the year, What diff'rent pleafures ev'ry hour employ'd, When we the blifs of holyday enjog'd.

In youthful fpring, when fylvan fcenes delight,
And laughing fields with flow'ry paths invite;
When feather'dpartners build theirdownynefts,
And love's foft anguifh heaves their little brealts;
Thou know'ft, Lucinda, curinus we wou'd go
And cull the fweets that round the meadows blow;
The parly fuow-drop and the primrofe pale, The lilly firir and bird-cye of the vale ;

The crow-foot, daify, vi'let, ever dear, And each foft bloom that gilds the rifing year;
Then gaudily ad orn fome twifted frray,
Or deck our noon tide bower profufely gay ;
That calm retreat, where we of lovers pains
Wou'd babbling tell, and feats of village fwalles ;
Lull'd with the marmur of cefcencling floods,
The lapfe of rills, and mufic of the woocis;
The Lark's fhrill notes poun'd thro' the lift'ning fkies,
Till earth and air in mingled concert rife.
Thus eatertained, and thee within my arms, The paufe of converfe wanted not its charms.

In fummer gay, what eye uncharmed can view
Earth's gorgeous robe, and heav'n's unclouded blue!
The rural dale with every fweet inlaid,
And far-ftretch'd plains thro' all their glory fade!
When heat oppreft, Lucinda, now we'd rove
Along the cool receffes of the grove;
Or where the Atream, o'erluok'd by tow'ring bills,
Thro' dimpling pools by fits purfues its rills ;
Sit ou the bank, and for fome quaint defign,
The pliant rufl in artful models twine;
Or, more expert, with hook deceitful draw
The quick-eyed rovers from the lake below.
Fit when the meads with waving grey appear,
And hay-time blithely greets the toiling year,
New joys arife! When our fmall tafk was done,
We'd round the cocks in winding mazes run; In gamefome mirth near thady hedges play, Or harmlefs tumble 'mongit the platted hay:
Till cloy'd at length, we'd from the fields retire,
And other trifles in their turns almire;
Apt prelude to the fcenes, whofe moral told,
Shew's life a play-day, tho' its toys be gold.
In fruitful autumn, fee the landfcapes round
With beateous ftreaks of mottled glades abound:
See yellow harvelt wanton in the breeze,
And blufhing apples glow on bending trees;
The mellow pear, on tow'ring branches born,
And glofly plumbs their humbler ftems adorn ;
While bufy fwains in chearful looks impart
The fecret joy that fwells the grateful heart.

What fcenes, Lucinda, now muft wait the day!
What new device our trifling fill difplay !
Warm fuas inviting where the bending train
Of reapers blithe their jovial tafk fuftain,
We'll on the grafs a mimic feuft provide,
Of choiceft fruit on Cbina's gaseft pride ;
$\mathrm{I}_{1}$ various figures various difhes range,
And fpread the fideboard o'er with change on change;
Then dextrous carve each well-replenin'd difh,
Nor want a name that gluttony cou'd wifh; -
Thus ape the great, and if a fwain may guefs, With more delight, and free from their excefs.
In winter bleak, how chang'd the oncelov'd fcene!
Dead are the flow'rs, and gone the lively green;
Cold blows the wind, thick falls the beating rain,
And nipping frofts pierce every tender vein;
The feather'd fongters leave the painted fpray,
Seek the warm covert, and forget their lay.
Then farewel, fields and woods, and fiow'ry glades,
Clear-bubbling fountains, and cool-breathing hades!
No more you charm, no longer fmiles retain,
But throw dark frowns around the fhudd'ring fwain.
Lucinda, now, in angry fkies like thefe,
The blazing hearth alone has power to pleafe;
Near which in harmlefs chat and chearful fong
The dreary night we blithly pafs'd along; Sometimes o'er * beads and crofs attentive fit, Or with deep riddles try the ready wit; At + blind-man's buff our wary fteps advance, Or trip like fairies in the nimble dance ; At others, trembling read the fearful tales Of warlike giants and inchanted jails;
How heeeted ghoits oft tread the cluurch-yare ground,
And charnel vaults groan forth a hollow foumd;
How fairy-elves by moon-light have been feen
In myftic circles fweep the dewy green,
Then ride thro' farms on eafy trotting doges, And fatter pence in fecret Roger's clogs: Thus chat along till Willy Wink-and-pecp $\ddagger$ With drowfy eyes does down the chimney creep,

* A play with pins fo called, common among children.
+ A diverfion, I imagine, well known.
$\ddagger$ It is common in the country (fome northern counties efpecially) to fay, when young people are drowfy, that Willy Wink-and-peep is coming down the chimney to feize them; by which imaginary being it is likely they mean the fame that the poets do by Aborpbeus.

Eurgp. Mac.

And with his fheers difarms ench pointed jeft,
Cuts thort the tale, and warns us all to reft. Lucinda, thus our infant time was fpent,
Thus were we pleas'd, and thus the teafons went.
Hail, happy days ! when care nor forrow tear
The anxious heart, nor pierce it with a feas;
When no repuning Providence affails,
No Celfifh view o'er focial love prevails;
But blett with peace, and innocently gay,
Wakes to new joys each fwift returning day.

## D U R H A M,

An Elegiac Poem, tranflated from the Saxon, By Dr. John Campbell.

TH IS famous City lies beyond
Our fertile kingdom's northern bound;
On an afcent its buildings rife,
The rock around defenfive lies;
Amazing in its lofy fcite,
Which Atrikes with wonder and delight!
Sweet winding Were beneath it flows,
A copious flood its channel fhows;
And as its filver waters ftray,
In flioals the wanton fifhes play:
Thick woods th' adjacent mountains crown,
The bays are at a diftance thrown;
The tripping deer, the fkipping fawns,
Enliven all the verdant lawns.
For men too is this city fam'd,
Men with deep rev'rence to be nam'd.
St. Cuthbert's venerable forine
Is here-and, royal Ofwald, thine,
A king for charity renown'd, For valour too with laurels crownd. With Bithop Aidan, reiteth here Kidbercht and Ælfied, noble pair.
Here Fthelwold, great prelate, fleeps.
This church the facred body keeps 1) E Beda, yenerable fcribe;

And Boifil too doth here abide,
A learned abhot, by whofe care
St. Cuthbert gained his knowledge here.
And with thete saints the relics lie
(Safe in yon inner monatt'ry)
of anany more : grave authors tell
What miracles proclaim their zeak ;
Tho' here in a confuming fare
Their houlies heav'n's laft judgment wait.
F. I. F. G

NO more life's Atream in rasidy circuits fiow,
Faxtinct and cold the genial vital heat ;
The breathlefs lungs nuw find a long repore,
Nor can the heant its wented meaines beat.

## II.

No more thofe checks are ting'd with rofeate huc,
No more the coral decks thofe lips with red;
No more the di'monds in thofe eyes we view,
Nio more around their brilliant rays are fread!

## III.

So dropt the fweeteft flow'r in Nature's field,
Pluck'd in her prime, and in the glow of youth;
How hard, my fair, thy life fo foon to yield !
How much I mourn thee, witnefs Love and Truth!

## IV.

When o'er thy tomb my tears unnumber'd flow,
Why dry their fource, and eyes from moifture free;
May ev'ry drop a wreeping willoru grow,
And take their root, as fprang thofe tearsfrom thee !
V.

And when each year their penfive branches fhoot,
Towards thy grave may all their leaves incline;
And drooping fhed o'er thee their wat'ry fruits
The tears be thoir's, the forrow fhall be nire!

$$
\text { F. } P \quad G \quad R A M
$$

On the Flowers in Stella's Bouquet being withered.

T
HOSE Howers (where nought, one would think, could e'er harm)
No longer their heads can uphold! -
Is it then that the bofom of Stella's too warm? Ah! no) ; but I fear 'tis too cold!

## ERUIVORUE <br> On a HANDSOME WOMAN.

I
S Stella marrieti-no, or yes?
"By Jove," iays Dick, "fhe's not " a-miis!"
E $P$ I TAP P .
ITERE Premont lies, who late with health was b!eft,
of every vistue likewife was poffert;
In peaceful fiumber refts from noite and ftrife, And every ill that oft attends on life.
If forrow e'er yet touched thy gentle heart, Ye virgins, now your fympathy impart ; Heave the fad ligh, and fhed the friendly tear, And fay, Alas! poor Pyemont's buried here.

$$
\text { Ayliaine } 1785 . \quad \text { S. Pyemont. }
$$

E P I T A P
For Mr. James Robfon, of London, who was killed by a Fall from a Horfe in Cumber. land, June 1785 , たt. 20.
T ${ }^{0}$ mark the haplefs youth's difaftrous
The forrow-wedded Father rears the tomb, On which a Mothex wifhes to exprefs
The mingled pride that fivells with her diffrefs; For he was all affesfion could defire, All duty alked, all friendfoip could require. Simplicity was his, and Atrength of mind, With every milder excellence combin'd;
While Virtue, eager to complete the whole,
Diffus'd her magic colouring o'er the foul.
The $R \quad O \quad S \quad E$.
T HE Rufe had been wafh'd, juft waft'd in a fhower,
That Mary to Auna convey'd;
The plentiful moifture encunber'd the flower, And weigh'd down its beautiful head.

The cup was all fill't, and the leaves were all wet,
And it feem'd to a fanciful view
To weep for the buds it had left with regret On the flourilhing bufh where it grew.

I haftily feiz'd it, unfit as it was For a nofegay, fo dripping and drown'd, And fwinging it rudely, too rudely, alas !

I frapped it-it fell to the ground.
And fuch, I exclaim'd, is the pitilefs part Some act hy the delicate mind, Regardlefs of wringing and breaking a heart Already to forrow refigu'd.

This elegant rofe, had I fhaken it lefs, Might have bloom'd with the owner a-while-
And the tear that is wir'd with a little addrefs May be follow'd perthaps by a fmile.

The following Paper not having been publifhed till the 25 th inftant, fome days after the preceding fhect of this Magazine was printed off, we were in confequence prevented froma placing 1 t, where it ouglit to have been properly inferted, immediately after the conclufian of Lord M————'s Ode in page 66. Our readers, however, will probably be of opinion with us, that it will appear with more propriety in this than in a future Number.

## PROBATIONARYODES.

$\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{T}}$T is with infinite regret that we have to inform our readers, that the poetical Olymfie, which has been folong held on the fubject of the Laureathhip, is now put a finat period to, and that by an authority which defies refiftance, and impofes filence upon criticifm. Our official correfpondent fenis us the following account of the circumftance :

Latt Sunday fe'naight, being the 17 th of the prefent month, Anno Domini 1785 , juft as his M- was afcending the ftairs of his gallery to attend Divine Worfhip at Windfor, he was furprifed by the appearance of a little, thick, fquat, red-faced man, who in a very odd drefs, and kneeling upon one knee, prefented a piece of paper for the royal acceptation. His M-, amazed at the fight of fuch a figure is fuch a nlace, had already given orders to one of the attendant beefeaters to difmifs him from his prefence, wher by a certain hafty fpafmodic mumbling, togeti er with two or three prompt quotations from Virgil, the perfon was difcovered to be no othe: than the Rev. Mr. Thomas Wharton himfelf, drefled in the official vefture of his profefforflip, and the paper which he held in his hand being nothing elfe but a fair written petition, defigned for the infpection -f his M---. Our gracious S--made
up for the feeming rudenefs of the firl reception, by a hearty embrace on recognition; and the contents of the perition being forthwith examined, were found to be pretty nearly as follow:-We omit the commonplace compliments generally introduced in the exordia of thefe applications, as, "relies upon your Majefty's well known clemency," " convinced of your royal regard for the real intereft of your fubjects," "penetrated witiz the fulleft conviction of yoar wifdom and jutice," \&c. \&c. which, though undoubtedly very true, when confidered as addrefled to George the Thind, wight perhaps, as nazters of mere form, be appliexl to a Sovereiga whe neither had proved widtom nor regacd for his fubjects in one act of his reign, and proceed to the fubflance and matter of the complaint itfelf. It fets forth, "That the peticioner, Mr. Tbomas, had been many years a maker of Poetry, as his friend Mr. Sadler, the paftry-cook of Oxford, and fome other creditable witneffes could well evince; that many of his works of fancy, and more particularly that one which is known by the name of his Criticijus upon Milton, had beea well received by the learned; that thus encouraged, he had entered the lift, together with many other great aud serpectable cands-
dates, for the honour of a fuccefion to the vacant Laureathip; that a decided return had been made in his favour by the officers belt calculated to judge, namely, the Rifht Hon. the Earl of S. and the learned Signior Delpini, his Lordhip's worthy coadjutor; that the Signior's delicacy, unhappily for the petitioner, like that of MW. Gavbett, in the inftance of she Wretuminfter election, had inclined him to the grant of a Scrutiny ; that in confequence of the vexatious and pertinacious perfeverance on the part of feveral gentlemen in this illegats and oppreflive meafure, the petitioner had been feverely injured in his fipisits, his comforts, and his intereft : that be had been for many years engaged in a moit laborions and expenfive undertaking, in which We had beem honoured with the moft liberal communications from all the Univerfities in Europe, to wit, a fplendid and moft correct edition of the Pocmata Minora of the immortal Mr. Steponen Duck; that he was alfo under pofitive articles of literary partuerfhip with his brother, the learned and well known $D_{i}$. Fofiph, to fupply two pages per day in his suew work, now, in the prefs, entitled his IJizy on the 1 ife and Writings of Mr. Thomas HiCKATHRIFT; in both of which great undemakiags, the progrels had been moft effentially interrupted by the great anxiety and diftrefs of mind under which the petitioner has for fome time laboured on account of this inequitable fcrutiny; that the petitioner is bound by his honour and his engagement to prepare a new Ode for the birth-day of her moft gracious Majefty, which he is very defirous of executing with as much poetry, perfpicuity, and origmality, as are univerfally allowed to bave characterifed his laft effufion in honour of the natal anniveriary of his Royal Matter's facred felf; that there are but fix months to come for fuch a preparation, and that the petitioner has got no farther yet than "Hail Nufe !" in the frrtt Atanza, which very much inclimes him to fear he fhall not be able to finifh the whole in the fhort period above. mentioned, unlefs his M-- Mould be gracionnly pleafed to order fome of his Lords of the Bed-chamber to affift him, or fhoukd
command a termination to the vewatious enquiry now pending. In humble hopes that thefe feveral confiderations would have their due influence with his MI——, the petitioner concludes with the ufual praver, and figned himfelf as underneath, \&cc. \&c.

THO. WHARTON, B. D. \&c. \&c." Such was the influence of the above admirable appeal on the fymprathetic feelings of M-_, that the fermon, which we underftand was founded upon the text, Let binz ksep bis tongue from cvil, and bis lips that they fpeak no untruth," and which was not preached by Dr. Prebsyman, was entirely neglected, and a meffage inftantly written, honoured by the Sign Manual, and directed to the office of the Right Hon. Lord Sydney, Secretary for the Home department, enjoining an imnediate redrefs for Mr. Thomas, and a total fufpenfion of any further proceedings in a meafure which (as the energy of royal eloquence expreffed it) was of fuch unexampled injurftice, illegality, and oppreflion, as that of a Jerutiny after a fuir poll, and a decided Juperiortly of admitted Juffragus. This meffage conveyed, as its folemnity well required, by no other perfon than the honourable young Tommy himfelf, fecretary to his amazing father, had its due influence with the Court; the noble Lord broke his wand; Mr. Delpini executed a Cbaconme and tried at a Somorfot; he gainned a grim obedience to the mandate, and calling for pen, ink, and paper, wrote the following letter:

## Monsieur,

"On vous requis, you are hereby come mandie not to pooblifh uny more of de Ode Prabationaric-mon cher ami, Mon/ieur George le Roi, lays it be ver bad to vex Monfieur le petit homme avec le grand paunch-Monfergr Wharion any more vid fcrutinée; je volus commande dercfore to finife-Que le Roi foit lous-G dave de King! mur vat I fayou le grand George and le bon Dieu dama votre anse $\$ 2$ budie, vos jambes, $\&$ vos pier, fox ever and ever-pour jamais.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "Sigined, "DELPINI." } \\
& \text { F I N I S. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{array}{lllll}
P & A & R & O & D
\end{array}
$$

A. FRAGMENT-fuppofed to be written by the NIoft Noble the MARquis of Graham.

> Sunt et mibi carmina, VrRg.

## 1.

?WWAS at the Grocers' feaft, fur India won
By Cbashan's beardlefs fon, Aloft, in luicions ftate,
The virgin ftatefman fate
On barley-fugar throne ;

Fat Addermen were plac'd around, Their brows with freading antlers bound, (So City Spoufes thould be crown'd) -
The grentle Grenville by his fide
Sate, like a purfy Dutcbinan's bride,
Ank :wo rait chairs contaned his wat wickide!

Welcome, welcome, welcome, guefts !
Eat while ye may, Eat while ye may, Eat while ye may!
Ne'er will ye more behold fuch feafts!

## II.

The gnil-like Prettyman hard by; Amid the feftive band,
At once began to fing, and lie : -
The lies, the notes, afcend as high As themes like his demand! The fong began from Temple's toit, Who left his Sowe's enchanting foit, Strong Coalition's pow'r to forl!
Guy V aux's dark difguife the Peer bely'd!
Up the back-ftairs unfeen he hied,
When he to George's clofet preft,
To thare the forrows of his Royal breaft -
Then iffued forth the dread command: -

- Prelates, defend your King.-Arm, arm, Bed-chamber Band!"
The lift'ning Cits admire the loyal found!
'Another Buckingbam!' they fhout around
'Another Bucking ban!" the plaitered roufs rebound!
With ravifh'd ears
Young Billy hears:And fays "A fig
"For every Whig !"
Afkance his Chaplain leers!


## III.

The praife of Arden next the Bard enraptur'd fung!
O glorious eloquence of Arden's tongue !
Lo, where the legal wonder comes!-
"Waiters! a frefh fupply of plums !"
With more than mortal grace
He fhews his nofelefs face!-
Ah nofe!-of far more worth than Roilo's thuurbs!

Pepper, in the blood-ftain'd field,
Raving Rollo's rage repoll'd!-
Heroes never mind their nofes;-
Both his thumbs great Rollo lofes!
Devon's glory
Flies before ye!
Triumph, Pepper!-Rollo, yield.
Sooth'd with the found, the youth grew vain!
Scarce wifh'd his friend a nofe again !
And thrice his triumphs he renew'd o'er Freen dom's proftrate train!
The Secretary fourly fmil'd,
To fee fuch pertnefs in his child!
And while he North and Fox defy'd, Chang'd his hand, and check'd his pride !

## IV.

Prophetic, he forefhows
The modern Phabbus' woes.
He fung Sir Cecil, matchlefs bard, By Weftminfter Eiectors
Scouted, fcouted, fcouted, fcouted !
${ }^{3}$ Spite of all his great Protectors,
His gratitude's reward.
Deferted in his utmof need,
In vain he feeks to rear his head;
In vain he feeks to fcrutinize,
E'en Murphy dares not back his lies.
All melancholy fat the angry Boy,
Revolving in his mind
The fickie temper of Fobn Bull; -
Nor now to fweet-meats felt inclind,
Nor eat his belly-full.

## V.

The Rev'rend Lyrift joy"d to fee,
That Love was in the next degree :
But, ah!!! - - - -

## CRITICISMS on the ROLLIAD.

## No. XVI.

WE refume, with great pleafure, our critical lucubrations on that moft interefting part of this divine Poem which pourtrays the character, and tranfmits to immortality the name of the Duke of Richmond.-Our author, who fometimes condefcends to a cafual imitation of ancient writers, employs more than ufua 1 pains in the elaborate delineation of this illuftrious perfonage. Thus, in Virgil, we find whole pages devoted to the defcription of 再neas, while Glaucus and Therfilocbas, like the Luttrels, the Palkes, or the Macnamaras of modern times, are honoured only with the tranfient diftinction of a fimple mention. He proceeds to ridicule the fuperEbrop, Mac.
ftition which exifts in this country, and, as he informs us, had alfo prevailed in one of the moft famous ftates of antiquity, that a navy could be any fource of fecurity to a great empire, or that flapping could in any way be confidered as the naturai defence of an ifland.

Th' Athenian fages, once of old, 'tis fard, Urg'd by their country's love-by wifdom led, Befought the Delphic Oracle to Thow What beft fhould fave them from the neighb’ing foe.
-With holy fervor firft the Prieffefs burn's, Then fraught with prefage, this reply return'd :-
st Tour city, men of athens, ne'er will foll, s6 If quifely guarded by a wouden vial. l."
.-Thus have our fathers indifcreetly thought, By ancient practice-ancient fafety taught,
That this, Great Britain, fill flould prove to thee
The filft, thy heft, thy laft fecurity ;
That what in thee we find or great or goord, Had owed its being to this KF all of W uad -

- Above fuch weaknefs fee great Lenox foar,

This fence prefcriptive guards us now no more;
Of fuch grofs ignorance atham'd and fick, Richmond protects us with a Wrall-of Brick; Contemns the prejudice of former time, Abd faves his countrymen-by Latb and Lime.
It is our intention to embarrafs this part of the Rolliad as little as pollible with any commentaries of our own. We cannot, however, refift the temptation which the occafion fuggefts, of pronouncing a particular panegyric upon the delicacy as well as dexterity of our author, who, in fpeaking upon the fubject of the Duke of Riblomond, that is, ruon a man who knows no more of the Hittory, Writings, or Canguages of Antiquity, than the Marquis of Lanforwn himfelf, or great Rello's groom, has yet contrivel to collect a great portion of his illuftrations from the fources of ancient literature. By this admirable expedient, the immediate ignorance of the Hero is enveloped and concealed in the vaft erudition of the Author:, and the unhappy aruth that his Grace never proceeded farther in his Latinity, than through the neat and simple pages of Corderias, is fo far thrown into the back ground as to be hardly obfervable, and to conftitute no effential blemih to the general brilliancy of the Picture.

The Poet proceeds to fpeak of a tribunal which was inftituted in the arra he is defrribing, for an invettigation into the proferfional merits of the noble Duke, and of which he himfelf was very properly the Head. The Author mentions the indiriduals who compored this inquifition, as men of opulent, independent, dijntoreftod characters, three only excepted, whom he regrets as apoftates to the general character of the arbitrators. He fpeaks, however, fuch is the omnipotence of truth, even of them with a fort of reluctant tendency to panegyric. He fays,
Keen without fhew, with modert learning fly, The fubtle comment ipeaking in his eye, Of manners polifh'd, yet of fubborn foul, Which Hope allures not-nor which Fears control, -
See Burgoyre wr: pi in all a Soldier's pride, Danin with a flugg, and with a luok ver de ;

While coarfe Macbride a bufier tafk affomes,
And tears with gracelefs rage our Hero's plumes;
Blurts his rode fcience in the Cbic/tain's face, Nor deems, forgive him, Pits! a truth, difgrace:
And Pacy tor, of lineage juntly vait,
Surveys the fyitem with a mild difdain.
He confoles the reader, however, for the pain given him by the contemplation of fuch weaknefs and injuftice, by haftening to inform him of the hetter and wifer difpofitions of the other Members of the Tribunal ;
-But ah! not fo the reft-unlike to thefe,
They tiy each anxious blandimment to pleafe; No kkill uncivil e'er from them efcapes,
Their modeft wifdom courts no dang'rous fcrapes;
But pure regard comes glowing from the heart,
To take a Friend's, to take a Mafter's part.
Nor let Sufpicion with her fneers convey,
That paltry int'reft could with fuch bear fway: Can Richmond's brother he attach'd to Gold? Can Lutrel's Friendfhip like a Vore be fold? O can fuch petty, fuch ignoble crimes Stain the fair cora of thefe golden times? When Pitt to all perfection points the way, And pure Duncas exemplifies his lay ; When Wilkes to Inyalty makes bold pretence, Arden to law, the Cubinet to fenfe ;
When Prettynian affects for Truth a zeal, And Marnamaras guard the Common-weal ; When Lawyers argue from the Holy Wris, And Hill would vie with Sheridan in wit; When Canden, firlt of Whigs, in Atuggles paft,
Teis'd and tormented, quits the caufe at lat: When Thurlosu ttrives commercial fkill to 6. fhew,

And even Sydncy fomething feems to know ; When honeft fock declines in men to trade, And Court Majorities by Truth are fway'd; When Baker, Conway, Cawendi/h, or Byng* No more an obluquy o'er Senates fling;
When-
But where conkl a period be put to the enumeration of the ancommon appearances of the Epoch in queftion. - The application of the term bouef, prefixed to the name of the perfon defcribed in the laft line of the above patfage but three, fufficiently circumfribes the number of thofe particular facks who were at this moment in the contemplation of our Author, and lets us with facility into the fecret, that he conld mean no other than the worthy Ms. Fobn Robinfon himfelf.-The peculiar fpecies of traffic that the poet reprefents Mr. Robinfon to have dealt in, is fupIofed to aldade to a famous occurrence of
tiefe times, when Mr. R. and another contractor agreed, in a minifterial eniergency, to furnifh Government with five bundred and fify-eigbt ready, willing, obedient, welltrain'd men, at fo much per head, per man, whom they engaged to be perfecily fit for any work the Minifer could put thenn to. Tradition fays, they faited in their contract by fomewhat ahout two bundrod - We have not heard of what particular complexion the firmt Oriler were of, but fuppofe thern to have been Blacks.
We collect from hiftory that the noble Duke had been expoferl to much empty ridicule, on account of his having been, as they termed it, a Judge in his own caufe, by being the Prefident of that Court whore exclufive jurifliction it was to enquire into fuppofed official errors imputed to himfelf. The anthor fcouts the venom of thofe impotent gibers, and with great trium?h exclains,

If it be virtue but yourfelf to know,
Yourfelf to judge is fure a virtue too.
Nothing can be more obvious-all Judgment depends upon Knowledse, and how can any other perfon be fupporied to know a man fo well as he does himielf? We hope foon to fee this evidently equitable principle of criminal jurifprudence fully eftahlifhed at the Old Baiky; and we ale very much inclined to think, that if every Houfc-breaker, Focc. was in like manner permitteal to judge himelef, the fufceptible heart would not be altogether fo often thocked with fipectacies of human mafficre before the gates of Newgate, as, to the great difrgace of our penal fytem, it now is.
Our Author now proceeds to freak of a tranfaction which he feems to touch upon with reluctance. It refpects a yourg nobleman of thefe times of the name of Rawden. It is very remarkalle, that the daff couplet of this pathage is written, tho we have not been able to print it, with a fcratch through the lines, as if it had been the Author's intention to have eraied them. Whether he thought the event alluded to in shis diftich was tio difgraceful for juftification-or that the juftification fuggefted was incomplete-that the image contained in them was too familiar and puerile for the general fublimity of his great poem, or whatever he thought, we know. not, but fuch is the fact. The paffage is as follows :-after rexating the circumftance, he fays

## Affociation forms the Mind's great chain,

 By plaftic Union many a Thought we gain; Thus Raw juggefted Raw-head, and the Don Haply reminded him of Bloody-bnne.To the juftice of the difgrace thrown upon
the above couplet, we hy no means concele. -What it wants in poetical comfrucuion, it amply makes up in the deep know jedge which it contains of the more latent feelings of the human heart, and its philofophic detection of fome of the true fources of human action. We all know how long, and how tenaciounly, original prejudices ftick by us. No man lives long enough to get rid of his nurfery. That the noble Duke therefore might nut be free from the common influence of a very common fenfation, no one can reafonabiy wonder at, and the bert proof that he was not fo is, that we defy any perfon to thew us upon what poffible principle, if not upon this, the conduct of the noble Duke, in the tranfaction alluded to, is to be explained or defencled. The D - of R —a Gentleman by a thoufand pretenfions--a Soldier-a Legiflator-a Peer-in two countries a Duke--in a third a Prince-a man whofe honour is not a mere pxint of ipeculative courtefy, but is his Oatb -impeaches the repuration of another individual of pure and unblemifled character, and with the fame publicity that he had applied the original imputation, this Peer, Prince, Legiflator, and Soldier, eats every fyllable he had faid, and retracts every itenn of his charge. Is this to be credited without a refort to fome principle of a very paramount nature in the heart of man indeed? Is the original depravity, in the firft infance, of publicly attempting to fuily the fair honour of that interefting and facred Character, a youthful Soldier, or the meanners in the fecond, of an equally public and unprecedentedly pufillanimous retraction of the whole of the Calumny, to he helieved in fo higha a perfonage as the ——of on without a reference to a caure of a very peculiar kind, to an impulfe of more than ordinary potency ? Evidently not;-and what is there, as we before obferved, that atheres fo clofely, or controuls fo abfolutely as the legends of our boyifla lays, or the fupertitions of a nurfery. For thefe reafons, therefore, we give our moft decided fuffrage for the full re eftablifhment of the couphet to the fair legitimate honours that are due to it.

The Poet corrcludes his portrait of this illuftrious perfon with che following lines-
The triple Honours that adorn his head,
A three-fold influence coer his Virtue fhed;
As Gallia's Prince, behold him proud and vain:
Thrifty and clofe, as Caledonia's Thane; In R———s D- we trace our owha Johis Bule,
Of Schemes enamour'd-and of Schemes the Gule.

MONTHLY

# MONTHLY CHRONICLE. 

## Juivi.

THE cafe of Mr. Atkinfon's appeal came before the Houfe of Lords yefterday, wwhen Chief Baron Skynner pronounced judgment in afirmation of the decree of the Court of King's Bench; fo that Mr. Atkinfon muft, as a matter of courfe, fubmit to the fentence of the Courr.
2. Lately was dețermined in the court of Kinng's Bench, before Lord Mansfield, in the cafe of Sutton and Mitchell, a queftion of importance to the commercial part of GreatBritain. It was an action brought to recover the value of a large quantity of dollars fhipped on board the fhip Elbe, Joel Goddard, mafter, bound for Hamburgh, in the month of october, 1784 , and that during the night were ftolen from on board by a number of freihwater pirates. The facts between the plainriff and defendant being agreed to, Lord Mansfield gave it as his opinion, that the law made no diftinction between a carrier by land or water, for that he at his peril mult fee that all things be forthooming that are dedivered to him, let what accident foever happen (the act of God or an enemy, perils and dangers of the feas only excepted) but for fire, thieves, and the like, he muft aniwer. Hence it appears that owners of fhips are 1:able for any amount of property laden on board their veffels, that may be deftroyed by fire, or ftolen by an armed force fuperior to that of fuch veffel the goods may be laden on beard; though if it had been an embezzlement by the mafter or mariners, by an Act of the 7 th of Geo. II. cap. 15. A.D. 1734, they could not have been liable, farther than the value of the fhip or veffel, and her freight for the voyage.
5. The feffion ended at the Old-Bailey, when judgment of death was paffed upon 26 capital convicts.

The Commiffioners appointed for putting the tax on Shop-keepers into execution met at Guildhall, and refured to qualify themfelves ace ording to the Act, or have any concern in that unpopular impoft.

The King has been pleafed to order letters patent to be paffed under the Great Seal of Ireland, containing his Majefty's grant of the dignities of Vifcount and Earl of the faid kingdom to the Right Hon, Randal William Earl of Antrim gatd his heirs male, by the name, frile, and title of Vifcount Dunluce, and Earl of Antrim, with the remainders to she firft and every other daughter of the body of the faid Earl and the theirs male.

Alfo to Elizabeth, Dowager Baronefs of Longford the dignity of Countef of Long-
ford, and the dignity of Earl of $L$ ngford ta her heirs male.

Alfo like letters patent, containing hiş Majefty's feveral grants of the dignity of al? Earl of the faid kingdom to the following noblemen, and their heirs male, by the names? ftiles, and titles unternientioned:

John Vifcount Carlow, Earl of Port Arlington.

Barry Vifcount Farnham, Earl Farnham.
Simon Vifcurut Carhampton, Earl Carhampton.
Jolm Yifcount Mayo, Earl of the county of Mayo.

Alfo like letters patent, containing his Majefty's feveral grants of the dignity of a Vifcount of the faid kingtom to the following noblemen, and their heirs male, hy the names, ftiles, and titles under-mentioned, viz.

Thumas Lord Dartrey, Vifcount Cremorne:
Archibald Lord Gosford, Vifcount Gusford.
Lalph Lord Clonmore, Vifcourt Wicklow.
Sentleger Lrod Duneraile, Vifcount Doneraile

Alfo like letters patent, containing his Majefty's feveral grants of the dignity of a Baron of the faid kingdom to the fultowing gentiemern, and their heirs mike, by the names, ttiles, and titles under-mentioned, viz.

Cornelins OCallaghan, Efq. Baron Lifmore.

The Right Hon. Charles Totteriham Lof $f_{9}$ tus, Baron Loftus.

Sir Cornwallis Maude, Baronet, Baron de Montalt.

Richard Malone, Efq, Baron Sunderlin.
6. The following malefactors were executed before Newgate on the fage opponite the debtors door, viz. John Ivemay and John Horey, for robbing Edward Gray, Eff. on the highway on Ealing-common of his watch and fome money ; Yeter blaw for ftealing in the dwelling-houfe of Francis Stanhope, Efq. in Curzon-itreet, May-fair, goreds and money to the value of upwarids of 581.5 Joreph Brown, for ftealing goods, value 21 . in the dwelling-houfe of Elizabeth Gcodin, at Hampton; and Robert Jackfon, for forging, uttering, and publifhing a letter of attorney of Benjamin Bell, late a feaman on board his Majefty's fhip Carysfort, in order to rejeive his prize-money.
13. A great number of perfons were affembled'at the enclofure, late Blanchard's Aeroftatic Academy, near Vauxhall, to be fpectators of an experiment made by an Italian Gentleman with a parachute, who was to have let himfelf down from a prodigious altitude, and to manifert bis compofuse by
playing on a violin during bis defcent. To fulfil thefe promifes, the ingeninus operator had provided machinery, by which he might have been raifed about 45 feet I When the time arrived, he, with his Ciremona, entered the vehicle, and was raifed, with infinite precaution, ahout twenty feet, when he prudently forbade any greater elevation. He then expanded his parachute, and proceeded to divide the cords, his affiltants lowering him all the time with the umont celerity. From about the height of ten feet only he fell;-but, wonderful to tell, he failed not ons the hofom of the air-nor was wafted, as the goliamer, by the breeze-he feil with the greatelt precipitation to the earils. The parachute was broken in the fall, and the unfortunate Circmona, from which not a note bad been heard, day alfo in finattered fragments on the ground. The conjures crawled of with the greatent alacrity, whilf $Y o b n$ Bull, after a vacaut flare of a few minutes, could only wreak his revenge on the machinery and railing of the enclofure, both which were it a fiortime demolifhed.

From Holland we hear, that Mr: B'anchard defcented on July $1_{3}$, in his Balloon, in which he had afcended from the Hague the fame day, at a village called Zevenhuit, two leagues from Rotterdam, in a meakiow at a diftance from any houfe; that the country-people, armod vith ftakes and pitchforks, had in a mot violent manner feized upon the car, broken it to pieges, and ftolen the materials of which it was made, which they divided among themfelves in fpite of the endeavours of the aeronauts to prevent them. Not content with this, the farmer, in whofe meatow they alighted, had the infolence to demand 10 ducats for damages fuppofed to have been cone to his ground. Mr. Blanchard, however, had fufficient prefence of mind to tell him that he had not fo much about him, bot effiered to give him a note payable next day at the Hague. This the farmer accepted after repeatediy threatening to demolith the halloon. It was then put in a boat witf the fragments of the car, and in two hours the travellers arrived at Rotterdam, from whence they returned next day to the Hague, and waited on the Prince Stalthoider, who kept them to dimer. The farmer bas not yet been to demand the payment of his note.

This Morning about three o'clock a Fire broke out in the houfe of Mi. Sparks, tallowchandler, No. $2 \mathrm{O}_{4}$, juft above the George and Blue Boar inn, Holborn, in confequence of a copper of tallow boiling over. The flames raged with furprifugg rapidity, and entirely confumed the following houfes in the front of the ftreet :-Mr. Sparks's, tallow-chandler; Mf. Merrell's, לhoe-maker; Mr. Stockdale's,
mill-maker ; Mr. Moore's, uph ller; and Mr. Bragner's clothes-warthoufe, befiles greatly damaging the houfe of Meffis. Bright and Twaits, cork-cutters, and the Feathers public-homfe. Between the backs of tire houfes burnt down in Holborn and Wefton's Park, feveral fmall buildings were deftroyed, beficles part of a harge work'hop belonging to a wheel-wright.
The fame day about eleven rolock is the forenoon, a fire broke out at a villara called King-Sutton, near Banbury, in Oxfordthire, which confumed 45 houres, the greater part of which were uninfired.
20. There was another meeting of the Commifioners of the houfe and window tax, to confiler further whether they fhould agree to act mader the new fop-tax act. A number of gentlemen in the intereft of Government, headed by Mr, Alderman Curtis, endeavoured to prevail on the refpectable body of Commiftioners to act--but they were out-numbered more than three to one-and the Commifioners laughed to foom the menaces of tha emiflaries from the Treafury, who tireatened lisum with profecutions if they did not fubmit.

The fame day there was a meeting of the Comminioners of the parth of S. Martin when they unanimoufly agreed to portpone the entering on the fhop tux till the fecond week in Oitober.

They write from Morpeth in Northumberland, that a dreadful accident happened there the 12 th inlt. in the night; four honles had been let go to decay by a law-fuit now depending who are the right owners, and feveral families had got to live in them becaufe there was no rent to pay; the houfes fell down while the people were afleep in their beds, and 24 perfons were buried in the ruins; only two were got out alive, and there are little hopes of their recovery.

This morning, being the time appointed for Mr. Lunardi's afcenfion at Liverprol into the atmofphere, a prodigious concourfe of people alfembled near the fort, but rain, accompanied with thunder, comisg on, their hopes had nearly vanifhed; towards one o'clock the weather cleared up, but the wind was uncommonly variable, fliffing inftantaneoufly to almoft all points of the compafs; however, Mr. Lunarii determined to rum all hazard rather than dilappoint the public; he therefore gave notice, that he would pofitively afcend at five o'clock in the afternoon.

Soon after two a gun was fired, as a fignal that he laad begun to fill the balloon. There was very little company in the fort to oblierve the procets. Soon after five the populace began to fhew figus of impatience, upon
which another gun was fired, as a fignal that the balloon was infated. Mi. Lunardi then got into the gallery, changed his drefs, and took in hallaft, \&c. but upon trying the rifing power, the weight was found too great; he immediately threw out his two boxes of ballaft, but dtill the balloon was deficient in leviry; he therefore flung down his piftols, his fpeaking trampet, and even his cork jacket. About fix the laft gun was fired, and he rofe nearly in a perpendicular direction. For a moment filence took place, but this immediately gave way to loud and repeated burfts of applaufe. Again all was ftill, and he faluted the fpectators, waving his hat. The haltoon then appeared to take a N. W. direcition, but foon changed to the oppofite; but this was prefently changed by a fecond
alteration in its courfe, which was nearly N . He defcenced about 20 minutes after feven o'clock in a field of wheat at Simmonfwood, about 12 miles diffance, and arrivecu at Liverpool late in the evening. To keep himfelf fuppended in the air, he had thrown away his hat, coat, and waiftont, which ciscumftance occafioned him to fuffer a good deal from the cold."
25. The receipts at the laft Mufical Feftival in Weftminfter Abhey, including his Majetty's donation of 400 guineas, amounted to if, 6431. 13s. The expences were $48881.155 .-T 0$ the Royal Society of Muficians 30001.-St. George's hofpital 18001. -Weftminiter hofpital 1800 l. Remains in the Treafurer's hands 1601 .

## M A R R I A GES, July 1785.

RIchard Carr Glyn, Eíq. fecond fon of the late Sir Richard Glyn, Bart. to Mifs Plumptre, of Fredville, in Kent.

William Birch, Efq. of the Corps of Engineers, and one of the Gentlemen Uhhers to his Royal Highnefs the Prince of Wales, to Mits Reefon, of New Norfolk-flreet.

Gerrard Montagu, Efq. of Marlesford-hail, Suffolk, fon of Ederard Montagu, Efq. Mafter in Chancery, to Mifs Doughty, daughter of George Doughty, Efq. of Leiftun.

Sir Thomas Dyke Ackland, Bart. of Killerom, Devon, to Mifs Henrietta Ann Hoare, of Barn-EIms, Surrey.

William Popham, Efq. Lieutenant Colonet in the Eaft India fervice, to Mifs Thomas,
only daughter of the late Sir William Tho màs, Bart.

Lieutenant Colonel Pigot, of Park Place, St. James's, to Mifs Frances Fifher, of Wim-pole-ftreet, Cavendifh-fquare.

William Clayton, Efq. Member for Great Marlow, to Mifs Eaft, only daughter of Sir William Eatt, Bart.

The Rev. Thomas Rennon, Prebendary of Winchefter, to Mifs Blackitone, eldeft daughter of the late Sir William Blackftone.

Major Paterfon, of the Roval Artillery, to Mrš. Efifabeth Paterfon, of Blackheath.

Sir James Tylney Long, to Lady Catherine Windior, fifter to the Earl of Plymouth.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY, JULY $178{ }^{\circ}$.

## June 16.

AT Lifbon, Lieut. Col. Broderick, of the Coldifream regiment of Guards.
20. At Somerton, Somerfetfhire, Jonathan Raudolph, gent. aged 107 years; he practifed as an attorney upwards of 50 years, and had retired near 30 years.
24. Capt. John Balueavis, of the late 74 th regiment of foot.

Lately at Mount Juliet, Lord Carrick's, in Freland, Harriet, Vilcountefs of Mountgarret and Baronefs Relts, daughter of the late and fifter of the prefent Lord Carrick. She was burn Aug. 15, 1750, and married Oct. 21, 1768. She has left one daughter and four fons.
28. In Cork-ftreet, Burlington-gardens, Thomas Foxcroft, Efq. Late Poft-MafterGeneral of Philadelphia. His death was uccafioned by a fmall coach gun, which he always travelled with, going off half cocked,
whilf he was preparing to accompany fome friends into the country.

Lately Mr. Ellis, formerly of Cambridge. His death was occafioned by a fall from the main-maft of a fhip at Oitend. He was on his way to Germany, where the Emperos had engaged him on advantageous terms, to go on a voyage of difcovery. Mr. Ellis accompanied Capt. Cook in his laft voyage, and foon after his return publifhed an account of $i t$.

Lately at Berwick upon Tweed, John Jeffreys, Efy. late Major of the firft troop of Horfe Gienadier Guards.
29. William Langdon, Efq. Rear Admiral of the White, aged 74.
30. At Derby, Thornhill Heathcote, Efq. Lieutenant General in the marine forvice.

At Clapham, in the 85 th year of her ages Mrs. Mount, relict of William Mount, Elq.

General James Oglethorpe. See p. $73^{\circ}$.

Mr, Michael Clark, late chymical operator at Apothecaries Hall, London.

July r. Lady Denniton, widow of Sir Thomas Dennifon, late one of the Judges of the King's Bench.
2. Mr. Nelfon, performer on the kettle drum at Vanxhall. He died of an apoplectic fit.

Mr. John Wilkie, treafurer of the Stationers Company.
3. At Bingley, in Yorkhire, the Rev. Thomas Hudfon, M. A. head mafter of the free fchool there, and Rector of Toft and Vicar of Hardwicke, in the fame county. Fe Was the author of a volume of poems publihed at Newcaftle, four odes in Pearch's collection of poems, and an ode on her Majefty's hirth day, 17 .

At Hampton Court, John Secker, Efq. One of the Clerks of his Majefty's Houfehold.
4. William Gibfon, Efq. late town clerk of Newcaftle.

At Edinburgh, Lady Purves, wife of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart. daughter of Sir
James Home, of Manderton, Bart.
5. At his houfe in Upper Harley-ftreet, in ${ }^{\text {the }} 8$ Sth $^{\text {th }}$ year of his age, the Right Hon. Charles Colyear, Earl and Baron of Purtmore, Vifcount Milfintown and Baronet, Knigitt of The moft noble and ancient Order of the
Thiftle. His Lordhip was born Auguft 2?,
O. S. r $\quad$ Hoo, was twice returned as one of
the fixteen Peers for Scotland, and was mar-
ried to Juliana, daughter of Roger Hele, of
Holwell, in the county of Devon, Efq. relick
of Lits Grace Peregrine Duke of Leeds, by
Whom he had iffue two fons, David Vifcount
Milfintown, who died January 16,1755 , in
the isth year of his age, and William Charles,
Who fucceeds onis father in his titles and eftates,
and two daughters.
Samuel Way, Efq. of Southampton Buikd${ }^{i n g s,}$ Holborn.
Lately at Peterhorough, the Rev. John htevens, formerly of St. Juhn's college. He
had lately been prefented by Lord Fitzwillian
to a rectory of 150 cl a year.
7. Lady Abigail Hay, fiter to the Eari of innoul.
Mrs. Walker, of Laurence Pountney Hill.
Her death was ofcafioned by the wanton be-
havivar of a neighbour, who in a joke fer a
large Newfoundland dog at her; the fright it
occarioned threw her into fits, and notwith-
Aulty, the immediate affiftance of the fa-
culty, the died in lefs than two hours.
Herbert Crofts, Eiq. Receiver of the
Charter-houfe.
8. Mrs jennings, wife of the Rev. Mr.

Jeanings, of Highbury-place, Inington.
q. William Strahan, Efq. joint printer
to his Majefty, Member in the two laft parliaments for Malmbury and. Wootron Balfet, in the 7 Iit year of his age.

At Mapperton near Ilcheiter, Somerfet. Gire, Thomas Lockyer, Eff. in the gotb year of his age.
10. In Albemarle-ftreet, the Hon. Ann Powlett, Member for Bridgewater, and only brother to the Earl of Powlett.

Matthew Lord Fortefcue. His Lordhip married Amne, fifter of the late Price Campbell, Efq. whom the Duke of Grafton made one of bis coadjutors at the Treafury-board. His Lordhip is fucceeded by his exteft fon Hugh, now Lord Fortefcue, born in 1753 , and married in 1\%82, to the Hon. Hefter Grenville, fifter to the prefent Marquis of Buckingham ; he was Member for Beaumaris.

At Greenwich, Major Grove, of the royal regiment of Artillery.

At Shrewibury, Mr. Morgan, aged 108 years and 6 months.
if. At Sandridge Lodge, near Melkflam, Somerfetihire, Lady Audley. She was third daughter to Lord Delaval.

The Rev. Mr. Hinil, Rector of Bradford, Somerfethire. He was found dead in his bed, having the day hefore officiated at Pradford and Bihhops Hull.

Lately, after a lingering illnefs, the Rev. Thomas Edwards, D. D. Vicar of Nuize,tewi, Warwickthire.
13. At Greenwich, Capt. William Nebity aged 96 , many years in the Streights tradic:
15. At the Hot Wells, Briftol, Willam Gregton, Efq. of Bedford-row, Juftice of Peace for Middlefex.

Lately, John Maddifon, Efq. of Gainfborourgh.
17. In Carlinte-Atreet, Soho, Williama Wright, Efy. Juftice of Peace for Middrefex, Treafurer of the Middlefex Hofpital, and of the Siciety of Patrons of the anniverlary meeting of the charity fchools.

At Bulfrode, the Duhhefs Dowager of Portland. Her Grace was Lady Margare Cavendihh Harley, only daughter of Edward Earl of Oxford, by his wife Lady Henrieta Cavendith, only daughter of John Hoiles Duke of Newcafle. She was born Feb. II, 1714, married at Oxtord chapel, July is: [734, to the late Duke of Portland, and hat illue by him two fons and four daughers. This lady, in the early part of this century, was inuch celehrated by Priur, Swift, Fenton, and moft of the poets of the tirres.
18. Mrs. Maxwell, wife of Mr. Maxivel!, apothecary, Fleet-itreet.
22. Rever Sisturon, of Walworth, fiockbroker.

BANK

## BANKRUPTS.

March. - John Charlcy, of Barntaple, Devonfhire, tallow-chandler.

Apris. - George Daniell and Samuel Daniell, of Kilgarie, otherwife Kilgarten, Pembrokefhire, won-mongers. Eara Eagles, of Cropredy, Oxfordfhire, carrict. Arhibald Smith, of Monk-wearmouth Shore, Durham, baker. Join Dibb, now or late of Hunflet, Leeds, Yorkfhire, maltier. William Brown, of Oxford, hop-keeper. Annc Jofeph de Serres be la Tour, Pall-mail, merchant. John Langhom, of Barbican, broker. Thomas Wa:fon of the Low Lights, Tynemonth, Northumbe:land, brewer. William Rande, of Brentwood, Effex, money-frivencr. Jofeph Harris and Samull Hamis, otherwife Henry Nelhripp, late of Dowgate-hill, merchants. Henry Radley, of South Shields, Durban, matt r-mariner. Thrmas Palke, of Lancater, merchant. Charles Chapman, of Leadenhail-trect, Snoe-maker. George Walker, of King's-Arms-paflage, Cornhill, wiue-merchani. Thomas Bradock, of Mun-ford's-court, M1/k-Itrcet. button-feller. John Freeman, of Falmouth, Cornwall, merchant. John Davis, of Whichurch, Oxfordfhire, dealer. Denjamin Oakey, of Suanfa, Glamorganfhire, grocer. Chefs Stednan, of Lawrence-lane, warehoufe-man. Robert Stennet, now ur late of Bath, Souncrlethire, watch-maker. William Brailsford, of Doncatter, Yorkfhire, upholder. James Mackenzie, of Adam's-court, Old Broad-flrcet, carpenter. Joleph Smith, of North Shields, Northumberiand, linen-draper. Joba Lloyd, of Wells, Somerfethire, groger. Philip Chandler, of Great Bookham, Surry, victualler. John Chamberlin, of Narrow-wal, Lambeth, Surry, timber-merchant. Jofeph Oakley, late of Liverponl, Lancaflire, merchant: Thomas Mitchell and John Ciceter, of Coventry, ribton-weavers. William Greaves, of Spital-fquare, filk-broker. James Hooker, late of Iplwich, Sulfolk, linendraper. George Townly Stubbs, of New-port-ftreet, print-filler. John Baker, of Church-Itreet, Rotherhithe, Mip-wright. William Altley, of St. Pancras, Middelex, viEtualler. Harry Niorgan, of Tenby, Pembrokefhire, linen-draper. John Merringto, of Dean-ftreet, Southwark, merchant. Abraham Thornton, of New Malton, Yorkfhire, merchant.
May.-William Parke, late of Lancafter, merchant. Samuel Sandford, of Haliax, Yorkthire, merchant. John Lawes, late of Upham, Southampton, dealer. Willizm Howarth, of Liverpool, Lancathire, cheefcmonger. Jofhua Brown, of George-itreet, Portman-fqu. carpenter. Elizabech Thwaite, of High Holborn, hofier. Thomas Raker, of High Holborn, haberdafher. Henry Bowers, of Old Boud-ftreet, apothecary. Thomas Holland, of Birmingham, WarwickShire, plater. Charles Kloprogge, of Hert-ford-ftreet, May-fair, money-frivener. Jofeph Oliver and William Oliver. of Sudbury, Sufolk, upholders. Whiliam Horn, of Bur-
ford, Oxfordhire; vintnet: Thomas Dixori, of Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, fhip: builder. Thomas Chapman, late of Fevertham, Kent, hoyman. William Brumby, of Chapel-Milton, Derby fhire, dealer. John Watfon, of Thetford, Norfolk, grocer. Francis Wikins, of Salifbury, Witis, haberdaiher. Peter Meraggart late of Sherborne-lane, in-furance-broker. Jothua Cox. of Bath-freet, Coldhath-fields, baker. Witliam Lodge, of Leeds, Yorkhire, inn-keeper. Rohert Cooke, late of the Chapelry of Penfax, Lindridge, Worcetterfhire, tallow-chandler: James Lawfon, of Liverpool. Lancathire; grocer. James M•Dowall, late of CharlesTown, South-Carolina, but now of Paddington, Middlefex, merchant. Thomas Jones, of High-Atrect, Wapping, dealer in wines and rpirits. James Johnfon, of Snaith; Yorkthire, linen-draper. Robert Kingfton, of Towcefter, Northamptonilh. dealcr. Rd Gardner; of Fore-ftr. grocer. Dd. Cay, Friday-ftr. gauze-weaver. John Cowper of Queen-fireet, Bloomfbury, cheefe-monger. Richard Atkinfon, of Lceds, Yorkthire, haber dafher. George Tucker, late of Reading Brks, iron-monger. Frederic Augutus Newnan, late of Ealing, Middlefex, dealer. John Sulmon, of Sunderland-near-the-Sea, Durbiam, Coal-fiter. Thomas Hyatt, late of Perthore, Worcefterfire, apothecary. William Greatrex, of Bifham, Berks, timbermerchant. John Robiahm, of Bifhop Wcarmouth, Durham, raft-merchant. William Brumby, of Chapel Mlton, Derbythire, dealer. John Daniel Frederick Ruete, of Liverpool, Lancafhire, merchant Thomas Siitlewood, of Newark-upon-Trent, Nottirgham, wharfinger. Thomas W'right, of Fid-Burcot, Northamptonfhire, moneyICrivencr. James Evans, of Cleobury-Mortimer, Sdop, builder. Thomas Shayle, of Much Marcle, Herefordhire, dealer. Edward Young, of Briftol, corn-factor. Thomas Green, of Iflington, back-road, St. James.Clerkenwell, fmith, \& whecl-wright. John Copland, of St. Martin's Lane, wine and brandy merchant. Henry Tafh and Whliam Rocbuck, of Oxford, th p-keepers and partners. William Stone, of St. Catherine's, in the literty of the Tower of London, grocer. John Allingham, of Holborn, Pader. Edward Brine, of Port fmoth, in Hants, Brafer. William Lewis, of New Sarum, Wilts, watchmaker. James Bourne, Robert Lancafter and David Davis, of Lancafter, merchants and copartners. Thomas Hawes, of Ixworth, Suffolk, grocer, \&c. Williain Bridge of Tewkflury, in GloucefterThire, currier. Ralph Geeald RichardAmpho let, of Birmingham, buckle-makers, \&c. John Golding, of Eaft-Atreet, Rcd-Lion Square, Taylor. David Taylor, of Lamb's Conduit-freet Red-Lion Square, merchant. Thomas Leaman, of Exeter, draper. Robert Pearce, of Lower Ealt-Sinithtield, ropc-ucrchant.

June. - Thomas Wailhaw, of Pontefiat, Yorkthire, miller. Thomas Francis, of Alveritock, Hants, fced Iman.


[^0]:    *This was a pamphlet entitled, "An Addrefs to the Clergy, concerning their departure From the Doctrines of Reformation, Dedjcated to his Grace the Archbinhop of Canterbury. By a Member of the Eftabliflat Church; 870.1767 . Printed for Keitho

[^1]:    * So fays Phillpot; but the name of Shurland does not appear in the ancient poem def
     in are reconded the names and rons antwrial of ald the priscipal Jobility and Gentry vilu feryed on that expediango

[^2]:    "It is by others fuppofed to refer to the following circumftance: Sir Robert Shurland was, it is faid, famous for the art of teaching
    horfes to fwim, and having obtained a grant
    of wreck of the fea, which privilege is al-
    Ways efteemed to reach as far from the fhore
    ilit, the water as, upon the loweft ebt, a
    the point horfeback can ride in and touch with hor point of his lance; he by fwimming his limpite, extended that right beyond the ufual Mite, which being contefted by law, he
    btaised a decifion in his favour ; in memory

[^3]:    \% "As fome cafuifts may imagine this to be rather doubtful of the Doctor's firmnefs, the author begs leave to obferve, that the reverend gentleman's fortioude is by no means leffened thereby; for old Nick might find it as neceffary to take fome pecular form upon him, as Jupiter did of old lor fimilar purpofes on the virgins of that day; and all doctors, whether civil or divine, will admit, that in an actual Rape there can be no Volition, and where that is not, no blame can be imputed to the fuffering party. The word Rape mult therefo ontirely refute fuch malicions ideas."

[^4]:    * The ingerious Author of a FF Hiftory of the Linglin Law," 2 vols 4 to. and of "A. Cuart of Penal Law."

[^5]:    cobludge heard of myfelf I made the other day, coming out of Weftminfter Abbey. Lord
    

[^6]:    * This line is literally tranfcribed from a fpeech of Lord ——, when candidate, fome years ago, for the reprefentation of the city of Weitminfter.
    (a) "When ages grow to civility and elegancy, men come to build fately fooner than to "garden finely, as if gardening were the greater perfection." Bacon's Effays.
    (b) Liculer. ii, 4
    (c) Athenæus feaks of a garden in a fill more extraordinary fituation, yiz, that of 2 warge chip, which belonged to Hiero, xing of Syracuie.
    (id) This is find so De lurge, psyas sfxai.ar.

